





Gc  
977.7  
D2641  
bk.2  
1912217

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02627 7944











## BOOK II---IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

## GENEALOGY-GRAVE RECORDS-and OTHER AUTHENTIC INFORMATION

Washington Co.-----

compiled by-----

(Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton,

State Consulting Registrar, Iowa Society, D.A.R.-----

1923-----1925

Plk. 2

and-----

Past Regents of-----

"James McElwee" Chapter, D.A.R.

DATA--"Washinton" Chapter, by Mrs. Speer.

## INDEX-----

Authentication-----206

Illustrations-----

Timothy Brown Monument-----6

Old Log Cabin-----148

Genealogy-----Alpine-----121

Ashby-----75

Allen-----41

Bain-----84





|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Bolling Family-----               | 129    |
| Brown- Timothy,-----              | 7      |
| Blakely-----                      | 62     |
| Carson-----                       | 120    |
| Clutter-----                      | 38     |
| Corbin-----                       | 66     |
| Conger-----                       | 22     |
| Denel-Davol- Devil- Duel-etc----- | 8      |
| Dodds-----                        | 60     |
| Dunham-----                       | 30     |
| Groesbeck-----                    | 17     |
| Hudson-----                       | 20     |
| Henderson-----                    | 73-74  |
| Helm-----                         | 57     |
| Hanks-----                        | 47     |
| Henry-----                        | 19     |
| Jayne-----                        | 68     |
| Junkin-----                       | 38     |
| Kurtz-----                        | 123    |
| Lemmon-----                       | 89     |
| Maxwell-----                      | 96     |
| Mason-----                        | 125    |
| Miles-----                        | 57     |
| Morton-----                       | 37     |
| Norton-----                       | 64     |
| Orr-----                          | 72-116 |





Indes-----con.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Purvis Family-----   | 136 |
| Quackenbush-----     | 17  |
| Rogers--Rodgers----- | 127 |
| Ray--Wray-----       | 132 |
| Ring-----            | 53  |
| Spence-----          | 50  |
| Wilson-----          | 77  |
| Wray-----            | 132 |
| Young-----           | 18  |

\*\*\*\*\*

-----

\*\*\*\*\*

--

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Table of Events-----   | 137 |
| Land Grants-----   | 134 |
| Land Grant--Samuel Rogers,-----  | 135 |
| Old Log Cabin-----   | 147 |
| Early Licensed Ministers of Washington, Co., Iowa-----                   | 139 |
| Early Marriage records of Washington, Co., Iowa <sup>1st 100</sup> ----- | 140 |

\*\*\*\*\*

-----

\*\*\*\*\*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Grave Records-----Washington--County, Iowa-----             | 41  |
| Benson Cemetery----- <i>all in Vol. by Mrs. Speer</i> ----- | 169 |
| Beaucamp "-----   | 182 |
| Bunker Hill Cemetery-----                                   | 154 |





Index-----con.

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Bethel Cemetery-----       | 196 |
| Cumberland " -----         | 203 |
| Craven or Zion-----        | 204 |
| Coffman Cemetery-----      | 172 |
| Center " -----             | 174 |
| Clay " -----               | 175 |
| Camp Ground Cem.-----      | 180 |
| Crawfordville " -----      | 193 |
| Crawfordville " (old)----- | 183 |
| Evergreen Cemetery-----    | 170 |
| Eureka " -----             | 183 |
| Fairview " -----           | 154 |
| Grace Hill " -----         | 168 |
| Gingerick " -----          | 167 |
| Gibson " -----             | 202 |
| Hill Crest " -----         | 158 |
| Lexington " -----          | 178 |
| Middleburg " -----         | 171 |
| Middleton " -----          | 196 |
| New Haven " -----          | 197 |
| Oak Ridge " -----          | 198 |
| Pattison " -----           | 204 |
| Roberts Chapel Cem.-----   | 205 |
| Riverside " -----          | 151 |
| Sandy Hook " -----         | 170 |
| Snider " -----             | 172 |



Index-----con.

|                       |                |          |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|
| Pilotsburg Cemetery   | (Out of order) | -----177 |
| Sommers               |                | -----186 |
| Shiloh Cemetery       |                | -----187 |
| Tyrone                | "              | -----200 |
| Valley                | "              | -----202 |
| Warren                | "              | -----173 |
| Westminister Cemetery |                | -----174 |
| Wellman               | "              | -----195 |
| Wassonville           | "              | -----155 |
| White Oak             | "              | -----197 |
| Zion                  | "              | -----204 |

00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

-----

00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

-----







This is a picture of a monument erected to  
-----TIMOTHY BROWN-----A Soldier in the  
Revolutionary War.  
"Washington" -Chapter-D.A.R., with the help of the State  
of Iowa, placed this beautiful Memorial in  
"Elm Grove" Cemetery, Washington, Iowa





NOTICE-----

of the appointment of Executor.  
Filed March 16th, 1853.

E. Ross, C.J.

The undersigned having this day been appointed and qualified Executor of the Estate of Timothy Brown, Dec. late of Washington County, State of Iowa. All persons knowing themselves to be indebted to the said Estate by book account or otherwise are requested to make immediate Settlement with the undersigned; and all those having claims against Said Estate will present them legally and authenticate for settlement Feb. the 25th, 1853.

E. A. J. Oliver--Executor.

The State of Iowa. : S S.  
Washington, County.:

Before me, John Miller, a Justice of Peace in and for said County, personally came William L. Harvey, Abel Todd and James Gatlin appraisors of the Estate of Timothy Brown, late of the Twp. of Brighton in said County Dec. and were sworn well and truly to appraise all goods and chattles of said Estate which shall be presented to them for, appraisement. Given under my hand this fifth day of March, A. D. 1853.

John Miller, Justice Peace.

Filed March 16th, 1853

E. Ross C.J.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT IN THE ESTATE OF TIMOTHY BROWN.  
Filed March 16th, 1853.

E. Ross C.J.

A true and accurate inventory of the goods and chattles of Timothy Brown, late of the Twp. of Brighton, in the County of Washington, deceased as presented to the undersigned, William L. Harvey. Abel Todd and James Gatlin. appraiser appointed by the County Judge of said County, by E.A.J. Oliver, Executor of said Estate. This 6th day of March, 1853 A.D.

|                    |              |                        |              |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 1 handsaw          | \$ .40       | 1 bed and bedding      | \$12.92      |
| 1 drawing knife    | .50          | 1 Beaurough and covers | 15.00        |
| Sundrey of tools   | .50          | 1 Round Box            | 1.00         |
| 1 iron wedge       | .50          | 1 Do "                 | .25          |
| 1 rule             | .25          | 1 Slate and Pitcher    | .25          |
| 1 hoe              | .50          | 1 Scissors             | .25          |
| 1 chopping ax      | .25          | 1 Umberell             | .25          |
| 1 saddle and cover | 1.00         | 1 pare of sadle bags   | 1.00         |
| 1 clock            | 2.50         | 1 chest and hammers    | 8.00         |
| 1 bed and bedding  | 11.50        | 1 lot of Books         | 8.25         |
| 1 bed stead        | 4.50         | to domestic            | .50          |
| 1 half bushel      | .25          |                        | <u>42.67</u> |
| 2 Over coats       | 1.00         |                        | 26.40        |
| 1 hone             | 1.00         |                        | <u>68.07</u> |
| 1 hat              | 1.00         |                        |              |
| 1 tea pot          | .25          |                        |              |
| 1 Pistol           | 1.50         |                        |              |
|                    | <u>26.40</u> |                        |              |

William L. Harvey  
Abel Todd and James Gatlin-----Appraisors.



Davol--Devil--Deville      Denel--Duel      Family.

The name is spelled variously, in many other combinations of the vowels--a-e-i-o-u- Tradition claims that the name was originally spelled - Deville--- a family of Norman descent. A DeVille came to England with Wm. the Conqueror and was given lands. Family tradition says that when Benjamin (4) Davol--Joseph (3)--Jonathan (2) and William (1) moved from Dartmouth--he changed the spelling of his name to Denel--not liking it spelled Devil. It is so in the old Dartmouth records --With one exception all the branches coming later into the Hudson valley, adopted the same spelling. Those branches remaining in Mass. and Conn. and the one settling in Mariette Ohio. (in an early Day) retained the old form of using the prefix Du-- followed by various spelling of the later half. The spelling recorded at Dexberry--1640 was Du Val, Accent on the first syllable.

" My dear Mr. Denel:

Enclosed is a copy of such records, I have been able from time to time to collect of the Denel Family. You will notice there are several blank places to be filled, in order to make the records complete. They do not bear directly upon our own line of descent, yet are very important to the whole. It is my intention to take them up later; as soon as our own line is completed. There are three very important things that I wish very much to prove.

1st- To prove from some old record or letters-- the identity of the Benjamin Davol (4) of Dartmouth Mass. born 1709 son of Joseph and Mary (Soule) Davol--with the Benjamin (4) Denel (who changed the spelling and who left Dartmouth





Devol--Denel etc. FAMILY -----Con.

about 1735--to 40 and settled in Pawling Dutchess Co. N.Y. where he died in 1792.)

2nd I wish to secure the maiden name of Anna-- "widow of-----Tripp,) with a son William" who married John (5) Denel of Cambridge N.Y. as her second husband. I want the date of her birth, marriage to-----Tripp. Also the names of her parents, with dates of their birth death and marriage, and date of Anna's marriage to John Denel. (This last touches my record.)

I also want the names of the parents of my grandmother Sarah Thurston who married Edward Denel Sept. 1816. They moved from Cambridge Mass. to Danby N.Y. I have written to the Post Master for the address of some one of the name of --Thurston, Griffin or Denel--- but no reply, although stamps were enclosed. I want to complete the record of the children of Cornelius Denel--of whom we are descendants. I believe that you trace yourself to Isaac --the third son of Cornelius. Any help suggested or the address to some one who might be able to give information, I would like, very much. You need not return the enclosed copy of our Lineage. Your Kinswoman,

Helena Grisson Galpin."

Note --- The following data is that which is mentioned in the above letter.

William (I) Davol (spelling adopted by Austin)

1640-- Aug 3 Dexberry He desired a piece of land lying between Edmund Chandler and John Rouse and Abraham Sampson such a portion as the Court shall be pleased to give him.

1643-- June 24, Braintree His son John Davol was born here and died in infancy.





Davol--Denel--FAMILY -----Con

1645-- Dec 26, Rehoboth He was granted a house and lot etc-  
that was laid out for John Sutton "fore as much as he hath  
not come to live with us "

1646-- Jan. 7, He bought of John Hazell the house which he,  
William Davol, now dwelleth in".

1647-- Feb. Certain persons were granted leave to set up a  
weir upon the cove before William Davol's house and upon  
Pawtucket River--provided they hinder not English or Indiana  
from fishing at the falls in either place; and they shall sell  
alew---? at 2s. a thousand and other fish at a reasonable  
rate.

1649-- William Davol --- Constable.

1650-- Oct. 2, At this date he and his wife were presented by  
Grand Jury, with others, for continuing of meeting upon  
the Lord's Day from house to house, contrary to order of  
this Court. enacted--June 12, 1650

(This shows him to have been a Quaker).

1653-- May 17, Newport --- Freeman.

1672-- He deeds to his son Benjamin -- to certain lands at  
Monmouth N.Y. previously purchased of Mark Lucan of Newport.

1673-- Oct. 22 ---Juryman.

1679 Feb. 18, He witnessed the deed of his son Joseph.

1680 Taxed Ih-Is-2d --William and Joseph Davol (his son).

No further record appears and Austin is of the opinion that  
he went with his son Jonathan to Dartmouth and died there.  
Wifes name unknown.

The children of William Davol were:-----

1- John Davol b. Jan 24, 1643 at Brantree died the same year.

2- Joseph " " died 1716 (Connecticut branch).



## DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----Con.

3- Jonathan

4- Benjamin (New Jersey branch).

Jonathan Davol---son of William born-----but lving  
 May 27, 1737 and died before Sept. 9, 1742. (According to  
 other records he must have been born about 1646) he married  
 Hannah Audley, a daughter of John and Margaret Audley.  
 Hannah Audley was born Act. 1643 and was the sister of John  
 Audley of Newport. The children of Jonathan and his wife  
 Hannah Davol were:----

1- Jonathan born ----died 1709 and married Mariah Clark.

2- Joseph.

3- Benjamin born----- died 1735, married Ann Brownell  
 who was born June 4, 1630 and died after 1735.4- Jeremiah born---- died Nov. 29, 1753. He married 1st--  
 May 24, 1711 Sarah Allen, he married 2nd--Sarah Whitridge.5- Mary born----- died--- married May, 22, 1714 to James  
 Mosher.

6- William born---- died 1772 married Sarah Sisson.

7- Ann born----- died----- Married Benjamine Sweat.

8- Jannah born---- died after 1744 married Joseph Weedon.

9- Abigail born---- died----- married Job Milk.

10- Sarah married July 25, 1717 to Hugh Mosher who was  
 born Nov. 16, 1690.11- Elizabeth born---- died----- after 1742 married June 22  
 1716 to George Brownell who was born Apr. 13, 1693 and  
 died 1742.

1677-- Oct. 31 Jonathan and 47 others were granted 5000 acres  
 of land, to be called East Greenwich. He never settled  
 there.

1698-- Aug. 19, Dartmouth--He sold Nathaniel Potter Cr. of  
 Dartmouth, 50 acres there for 1--14.





DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----con.

He settled in that part of Dartmouth now West port, on a pond, that is still called DeVoll's Pond.

Joseph (son of Jonathan and his wife Hannah) was born 1680 and died 1726. He married Mary Soule, Daughter of George and Deborah Soule. George was the son of George Soule and his wife Mary (Maiden name---Becket) Soule---One of the Mayflower Company and one of the signers of the Compact.

1706-- he and his wife gave a receipt to her brother William Soule as Executor of his father--George Soule's Will.

1726 Nov. Inventory L--190 --14 s---10 d. Administratrix Widow Mary. Books and apparell--L 8 bed--pair of worsted combs--pewter--warming pan--cow--lamb--hogshead of cider etc. etc.

The children of Joseph Davol and his wife Mary Soule were:-----

- 1--Christopher born Jan. 27, 1700
- 2- Lydia born Apr. 3, 1701
- 3- Joseph born Jan. 15, 1703
- 4- Mary born July 14, 1705 married Nathaniel Potter.
- 5- Hannah born Apr. 4, 1707 married Thomas Mosher.
- 6- Benjamin born Jan. 26, 1709
- 7- Jonathan born 1711.

Benjamin Davol --son of Joseph Davol and his wife Mary Soule- and who took the name of Denel , was born at Dartmouth Mass Jan. 26, 1709. He died at Pawling, Dutchess Co. N.Y. Jan. 19, 1792. He married Aug. 22, 1731 Sarah Mosher. He settled in the "Oblong Tract" at what is still called "Denel's Hollow" near Wing Station, about the year 1735 to 40



## DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----con.

Their children were:---Sarah Mosher, dau. of John and Experience (Keiby) Mosher.

- 1- George born 1732 died Mar. 14, 1813. N.Y., He married Margaret Soule. He bough land at Easton N.Y. April 1, 1775.
- 2- Joseph born Jan. 5, 1735 died Aug. 12, 1818 at South Corneth N.Y. He married Racheal Smith.
- 3- John Born 1737 died 1806.
- 4- Benjamin born 1741 died 1813. He married 1st--- Elizabeth Wyckham (who died 1779). He married 2nd-- Lydia-----.
- 5- Jonathan --- settled in Greenwich N.Y. in 1792 about 1½ miles from his brother Joseph.
- 6- Basheba.
- 7- Sarah, who married Dec. 1769, Edward Shove, at Nine Partner's Meeting.
- 8- Abigail.
- 9- Hannah, She was married in the year 1792.

John Denel (the son of Benjamin Denel and his wife Sarah Mosher, who was the daughter of John and Experience (Keiby) Mosher.) John was born 1737 and died 1806. He married Anna "Widow Trip", who had a son named William. John was one of the Executors of his father's will, and had a one third, the middle division of his father's homestead, where he lived and died Dec. 12, 1772 had perpetual lease from Alexander Colden of Lot 51--420 acres in Cambridge, Washington Co. N.Y.. which is recorded ther May, 25, 1808 page 80 and 81. The children of John and his wife Anne are as follows:-----

- 1- Cornelius born Nov. 11, 1756 died Nov. 4, 1809. He married Mary Fish.
- 2- Gideon, born Aug. 1, 1758 died Dec. 16, 1800 at Cambridge N.Y.





## DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----con.

- 3- Reuben born June 19, 1760
- 4- Peter born 1780 died Aug. 1851. South Cornith. N.Y.
- 5- Sarah unmarried in 1806.
- 6- William
- 7- Cloah, married a man by name of Wright.
- 8- Rebecca, married a man by the name of Fish.
- 9- Patience , married William Russell.
- 10- The will -shows a daughter, who married a John Draper.  
She died leaving a son James Draper, who is left  
\$25.00 in his grandfather's will.

Cornelius Denel (son of John and his wife, Anne) was born Nov. 11, 1756 died Nov. 4, 1809. He married Aug, 17, 1778- Mary Fish. who was the Daughter of Preserved and Audere (Allen) Fish. Their children were:-----

- 1- Mary born Oct, 3, 1780 died Dec. 7, 1866 married 1st Shaler, afterward Jonathan Conger.
- 2- Preserved born Mar. 24, 1784 died Oct. 19, 1861.
- 3- Edmund born Dec. 4, 17--? died Aug, 22, 1839 married Sarah Thurston.
- 4- Ruth born July 31, 1791 died Oct. 7, 1867.
- 5- Isaac born Aug. 24, 1794 died Feb. 14, 1861.
- 6- Mercy, born Dec. 26, 1796 died Nov. 17, 1872 married Nathan Eddy.
- 7- Thomas born Dec. 12, 1800 died Sept. 25, 1842.
- 8- Audere born July 16, 1802 died March 1866.

Edmund Denel (son of Corneliu and his wife Mary) Edmund was born Dec. 4, 1786, at Cambridge N.Y. and died Aug. 25, 1839, at his farm near Jackson Mich. He married



## DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----con.

Sarah Thurston, who died at the farm Jackson Mich. on the 7th, of August, 1840. In 1816 they moved Cambridge to Danby N.Y. and from there moved to Ithaca N.Y. and then to Michigan.

Their children were:-----

- 1- Esther born at Cambridge 1808 died July 1823 at Danby N.Y.
- 2- Ann corn -----died Green Oak Mich.
- 3- Lucinda -----died Dansville Mich.
- 4- Sarah-----died St. Paul Minn.
- 5- Edmund-----died California.
- 6- Thurston.
- 7- Esther Griffin born July 7, 1829 (six years after the other Esther died) at Ithace N.Y. died Jan. 1, 1898 at St. Paul Minn.

Is buried at Ann Arbor Mich. She was married Sept. 26, 1847 at St. Stephen's Church Hamburg Mich., by the Rev. Mr. Hollister, to Dr. Samuel S. Grisson, who was born at Hamburg Germany, 1815 and died Oct. 17, 1869 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Their children were:

- 1- Aubrey born July 5, 1848 died Sept. 23, 1864 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 2- Eleanor born Jan. 16, 1850 died Jan. 7, 1856 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3- Esther born Feb. 27, 1852 died Jan. 17, 1906 at Chicago, Ill.
- 4- John born Jan. 3, 1854 died Jan. 6, 1856 at Ann Arbor.
- 5- Emma born Oct. 23, 1855 died Jan. 11, 1856 at Ann Arbor.
- 6- Ralpheal born Nov. 18, 1857 died April 1, 1919 at St Paul.
- 7- Helena Berenice-----

Helena Berenice (daughter of Esther Griffin Denel and her husband Dr. Samuel S. Grisson) was born Feb. 20, 1864, at Ann Arbor Mich. She was married Dec. 25, 1882





DAVOL--DENEL--FAMILY-----con.

at St. Andrews Church, by Rev. Wyllis Hall to William Galpin,  
who was born Feb. 14, 1859. Their children are:-----

- 1- George Grisson born Dec. 20, 1883, at St. Clair Mich.
- 2- Harris Earp " Mar. 24, 1889, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3- William Freeman " Nov. 17, 1890, at Ishpenning, Mich.
- 4- Racheal " Apr. 19, 1895 at Elkhart, Indiana.

Note--My husband is now a retired Clergyman of the Episcopal Church. His health failed him six years ago and in time forced him into a quiet-life.

Signed-----Helena Grisson Galpin.

Isaac Denel (son of Cornelius and his wife Mary, (Fish) Denel. Isaac was born Aug. 24, 1794 and married Lois Morgan, Jan. 7, 1816, at Cambridge N.Y., Lois, His wife was born Aug. 10, 1796.

Their children were:-----

- 1- Lucy M. born Oct. 26, 1816.
- 2- Dorastus D. born Mar. 16, 1818, married Mary D. Henderson Nov. 15, 1842.
- 3- Benjamin Morgan born Sept. 1, 1820.
- 4- Charles born Sept. 11, 1822.
- 5- William born June 1, 1824.
- 6- Nancy B. born Feb. 20, 1827.
- 7- Mary E. born May 17, 1838.

Benjamin Morgan Denel (son of Isaac and his wife Lois Denel) He was born Sept. 1, 1820 and married Alida Jane Quackenbush, on June 4, 1851 at Cambridge N.Y. She was born July 17, 1830.

Their son Charles Edward Denel was born May 20, 1858 and married to Mary Edith Logan, June 4, 1879 at Washington, Iowa. She was born-- Dec. 9th, 1854.

This record of Isaac Denel furnished by Miss Bessie Conger,  
Washington, Iowa



QUACKENBUSH-----BROESBECK.

-----  
 Old Bible Record furnished by Miss Bessie Conger  
 Washington, Iowa.

Jacob S. Quackenbush born June 15, 1798.

Elizabeth Grosbeck born Jan. 17, 1797.

Their Children were-----

- 1- Eliza M. Quackenbush born May, 13, 1820
  - 2- Sarah                   "               "   Apr. 12, 1822.
  - 3- Julia A.               "               "   Nov. 3, 1824.
  - 4- Catherine             "               "   Aug. 25, 1827.
  - 5- Alida                  "               "   July 17, 1830.
  - 6- Caroline              "               "   June 23, 1832.
  - 7- Garritt               "               "   July 2, 1834.
  - 8- Jacob H.               "               "   Jan. 4, 1858.
- -----  
 -----





## YOUNG FAMILY

Old Bible records of James Young and his wife Nancy (Smith) Young. Their children-----

- 1- Alexander Young born Apr. 20, 1792, married Mary Davis they had 4 daughters and 4 sons.
  - 2- Robert Smith Young born Dec. 15, 1793. married Jane Smith they had one daughter.
  - 3- Mary Young born Dec. 15, 1795. Married John Stewart. they had 5 sons and 4 daughters.
  - 4- Ann Young born Nov. 5, 1794. married James McKorkle. They had 3 sons and 4 daughters.
  - 5- Rebecca Young born Oct. 9, 1799. married Wm. Noswood. they had 2 sons.
  - 6- Nancy Young born Sept. 7, 1801 (See page 64 of the Young Family History) married 1st James Armstrong Henry--1 dau. married 2nd David Stewart--1 son.
  - 7- Betsy Young born June 1803, married Aethur Butler.
  - 8- Sally Young born Apr. 20, 1805, married John McKorkle. They had 2 sons and 1 dau.
  - 9- James Hervey Young born Apr. 24, 1807. married Margaret Morrison Henry. They had 3 sons and 4 daughters.
  - 10- John Young born Jan 21, 1811. Married Mary Jane Adams. They had 4 sons and 5 daughters.
- 

Note--The following Bible records are of the Family of Henry.  
Nancy Young married 1st-James Armstrong Henry.



## HENRY FAMILY.

The old Bible records of the Family of Samuel Henry and his wife Elizabeth (Armstrong). Their children were:-----

- 1- James Armstrong Henry born Nov. 6, 1801, married Nancy young. They had one daughter.
- 2- Jane Henry born Dec. 18, 1802, married James Butler. They had two children.
- 3- Isabel Henry born Nov. 14, 1803. Married --Williamson.
- 4- Betsy Henry born May 27, 1805. Married Robert Davis. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter.
- 5- Margaret Morrison Henry born June 23, 1807. Married James Hervey Young. They had 3 sons and 4 daughters.
- 6- William Martin ? Henry born Apr. 8, 1809. He was never married.
- 7- Robert Simpson Henry born Nov. 9, 1810. He was never married.
- 8- Matilda Young born Dec. 24, 1811. She was never married.
- 9- Miranda Henry born Feb. 5, 1815 married James Hudson. They had 5 sons and 2 daughters.

-----

Note ----The following Hudson Records are of Miranda Henry and her Husband James Hudson.

-----

-----

-----





## HUDSON FAMILY

Miranda Henry (daughter of Samuel and his wife Elizabeth (Armstrong) Miller Henry) married James Hudson. Their children were:-----

1- Robert Simpson Hudson married Mary Dudley and their children were--Bertie and Nancy.

2- Nancy Ann Hudson born Feb. 23, 1845 died Dec. 11, 1902. She married John Fletcher McIntyre, Dec. 3, 1862 and their children were:-----

A- James Bennett McIntyre born Apr. 7, 1865 died June 12, 1895. He married Mary Ringold Feb. 9, 1890. Had one child that died when about one year old.

B- Robert Henry McIntyre born Oct. 18, 1868. Married Leon Morris Feb. 9, 1892. One child Nancy Katherine. The mother Leon dead. He married second Jennie Canfield.

C- John Franklin born May 19, 1873. He married Ethel Wisehart, Sept. 17, 1902. Their children are:---

Thomas Bennett, Robert Hudson, and Martha McIntyre. Nancy married a second time--

" " " " to Franklin Whaley Lander and their child Lonverna born Aug. 29, 1885, married Ben Elliott, June 1, 1920.

3- Thomas Hudson married Mary (Cothe) Harrington. Their children were:

A- Clifton

B- James married Ida Dorsey.

C- Harry married Mabel Thomas.

D- Virginia married Ed Wells and their children are Hudson and Emma Lee Wells.



## HUDSON FAMILY-----con.

E- Rosella married George Spencer.

F- Robert Hedrick --had a son Thomas.

G- Barbara Lee Hudson.

4- William Hudson married Mattie Wood and their children were:

A- Judson Wood Hudson

B- John Hudson.

C- William Lander Hudson.

5- Elizabeth Hudson married Franklin Whaley Lander and their children were:---

A- Charles Franklin Lander

B- James Hudson Lander. Married Mida Bundy and their children ----- Elsie Janet, and Louise Lander.

-----  
-----

Note --the Conger Family that follows is connected to that of the Davol--Denel Family. Johnathan Conger married Mrs. Mary (Denel) Shaler. Mary married first Shaler then second-- Johnathan Conger as you will find in the preceding records.

-----  
-----  
-----





### CONGER FAMILY.

The children of John and Mary Conger were:-----

- 1- Elizabeth Conger born Nov. 12, 1768.
- 2- Azariah--born Dec. 16, 1770 married Mary (Polly) Younglove.
- 3- Nancy Ann--born Feb. 17, 1773 married Aaron Younglove.
- 4- Mordicai--born Jan. 30, 1775, became blind at the age of 3 yrs. from the effects of Small Pox.
- 5- Rachael--born Jan. 25, 1777 married Thomas McSean.
- 6- Jonathan--born June 4, 1779 married Mrs. Mary (Denel) Shaler.
- 7- John--born June 8, 1781.
- 8- one not named Sept. 9, 1783.
- 9- David born Feb. 25, 1785.
- 10- Mary--born Oct. 12, 1787.

John Conger was a Revolutionary Soldier and his wife Mary, was a daughter of Col. Azariah Dunham, another Revolutionary Soldier. Note --you will find the PEDIGREE of the Dunham family in this book.

The children of Jonathan and his wife Mary (Denel) Shaler Conger----

- 1- Aaron Conger
- 2- William Dennis born May, 10, 1814 died April 1, 1866.
- 3- Cornelius died 1887.
- 4- John
- 5- Jonathan Clark born Sept. 18, 1819 died Nov. 2, 1904.
- 6- Clarissa born Nov. 3, 1820 died May 16, 1887
- 7- Allen Fish born Oct. 3, 1822 died May 6, 1899.



## CONGER FAMILY-----con.

8- Mary Denel Died in young womanhood.

Aaron Conger married Electa and had the following children:--

1- William Conger.

2- John Conger married 1st Mary (Cox) Bunker. He had  
a second wife. John died July 4, 1904 at Lincoln, Ark.

3- Sarah Conger married a man by name of Curtis.

William Dennis Conger (son of Jonathan and Mary Conger)

Married 1st-- Araminta Bishop and 2nd Mary La fever.

Cornelius (son of Jonathan and Mary) married and had a daughter

Caroline Conger who married a man by the name of Higgins.

John Conger (son of Jonathan and Mary) married 1st--Martha

Williams and 2nd-----

The children of John and 1st wife Martha were:-

Mary, James and Dell.

Jonathan Clark Conger (son of Jonathan and his wife Mary)

Married Jane Sloan Dec. 30, 1840.

Clarissa Conger (dau. of Jonathan and Mary) married Harrison

B. Stratton June 2, 1841.

Allen Fish Conger (son of Jonathan and Mary) married Elizabeth

Jane Young Oct. 20, 1852. Their children were--

1- James Gilbert

6- Harvey Hueston

2- Charles Fitch

7- Elmer E.

3- Allen Alonzo

8- Bessie Margaret Conger

4- William Henry

9- Julies Albert

5- Robert Ralph.

10- Murray Howard.

Note--- See Thomas Young History page 66. Presented to  
Continental Memorial Hall, by Washington Chapter--1924.





CONGER FAMILY.

Data that connects with that which is already given.

Clarissa Conger (was the daughter of Johnathan Conger and his wife Mary (Denel) Shaler Conger.) She was the 6th child and was born Nov. 3, 1820. She was married to Harrisin B. Stratton, June 2, 1841, and she died May, 16, 1887. Their children were:-----

- 1- Mary Stratton born Mar. 6, 1842
- 2- Eunice A. " " Feb. 4, 1844.
- 3- David W " " Dec. 8, 1845.
- 4- John C. " " Feb. 18, 1854.
- 5- Alice A. " " Mar. 17, 1858.

1- Mary Stratton married Charles H. Dickson, on April 4, 1858. Their children were:-----

- a- Harry C. Dickson born Mar. 22, 1871 died 1905. married Hattie Manning June 19, 1893. Child- Chas. M. b. June 7, 1895.
- b- Capiola K. born Feb. 9, 1873, Married Chas. S. Cada, Mar. 19, 1896-Child Jackson Dickson b. June 30, 1897.

2- Eunice A. Stratton married Chas.

B. Carter, Nov. 20, 1859. Their children were:-----

- a- Lewellyn D. Carter born Feb. 15, 1863, Married Maud E. Willis Nov. 30, 1886, their children---  
Bernice R. Carter born Apr. 1, 1889
- Chester D " born Apr. 18, 1891.
- Chas. B. " born Apr. 7, 1895.
- Eunice M. " born Sept. 6, 1897.

Maud E. (Willis) Carter d. July 20, 1899 and Dec. 25, 1902-2nd wife Mrs. Ida Parks.

- b- Harry J. Carter born Apr. 7, 1866. married Lizzie M. Yeager, May 30, 1892. Their children were:---



CONGER FAMILY

con.

Mabel L. Carter born May 1, 1893.

Harold " " June 8, 1896.

Herma " " Oct. 7, 1899.

3- David W. Stratton, married Mary Stegall, Aug. 2, 1873. Their children were:-----

a- Arthur S. Stratton born June 28, 1874, married Cora Shafer, June 6, 1897, their children were:-----

Alta Fay Stratton born July 9, 1898.

Sadie " " Sept. 8, 1900.

4- John C Stratton married Elida Irish, June 30, 1887. Their children were:-----

a- Oswald R. Stratton born June 5, 1888.

b- Bessie E. " " June 17, 1891.

c- Ralph L. " " Aug. 2, 1895.

d- Oral C. " " Aug. 18, 1899.

-----

Jonathan Clark Conger (a brother of Clarissa and son of Johnathan Conger and his wife Mary (Denel) Shaler Conger) was born Sept. 18, 1819 and died Nov. 20, 1904. He married Jane Sloan. Dec. 30, 1840 and their children were:--

1- Oliver Conger born Apr. 5, 1842 died Sept. 5, 1845.

2- Marietta Elizabeth Conger born Mar. 31, 1844 died July 6, 1916.

3- Florence Clarinda Conger born Sept. 25, 1847

4- Orvan " " Jan 22, 1850 died June 19, 1853.

5- Clara " " Feb. 9, 1854.

6- Medora " " Feb. 9, 1854 died May 4, 1881.





## CONGER FAMILY-----con.

2- Marietta Elizabeth Conger married T. H. Stanton,  
July 23, 1862. Their children were:

- a- Maude Stanton, who married Chas Western--their  
child Margaret Western married James Wilson.
- b- Flora Stanton married Frank Kalk and their children  
were:-- Stanton and Josephine Kalk.
- c- Josephine Stanton married Francis Kennedy.

3- Florence C. Conger married Edward Twining and their  
children were:-----

- a- Leanora who married a man by name of Gleason and  
had children May and Harry Gleason.
- b- Luella Twining
- c- Clark "
- d- Howard "

5- Clara Conger married Charles J. Wilson and their children  
were:-----

- a- Nellie Wilson born 1873 died 1874.
- b- Katherine " married Fred W. Smith May 24, 1905.
- c- Carlton C. Wilson married Julia Swift.
- d- Edith Wilson married R. Lloyd Lytle, in 1904-  
Child-Charles Alexander Lytle born 1905.
- e- Maude Helen Wilson.

6- Medora Conger married W. O. Mitchell, their children were:-

- 
- a- Bertha died in infancy.
  - b- Medora Mitchell married Cyrus Metcalf.
- 
-



## CONGER FAMILY-----con.

William Dennis Conger (son of Jonathan Conger and his wife Mary (Denel) Shaler Conger) was born May 20, 1914 and died Apr. 1, 1866 he married first Araminta Bishop, who died May 30, 1842, They had one son--Dennis born May 9, 1842.

I-- Dennis born May 9, 1842, married Emily Milnes, Apr. 1863 who was born in England in 1838 and died Dec. 2, 1897 Their children were:-----

- A- Araminta Conger born May 18, 1865.
- B- Eliza E. " " Sept. 24, 1867.
- C- Archibald B. " " Sept. 12, 1870.
- D- Martha Bell " " June 29, 1874.
- E- Charles Clark " " May 15, 1878.

A----Araminta Conger married Virgil Brown in 1886. Their children were:--- I- Iven C. 2--Hattie O. 3- Verna, 4- Beulah, 5- Clarence, 6- Mearl, 7- Vida.

B- Eliza E. Conger Married Andrew J. Crooker, Mar. 1898. Their children were:-----Bessie I. born June 2, 1899.  
Cecil R. " Nov. 26, 1902.  
Oscar D. " Oct. 4, 1904

C- Archibald B. Conger married May Stewart, May 1897. Their children were:---Edna born Sept, 1898.

Gladdys " 1901.

Delia " 1904.

D- Martha B. Conger married Eldridge B. Fullerton, June 1895. Their children were:--

Horace D. Born Dec. 1896.

Elston " Feb. 1899.

Troy " Mar. 1903





## CONGER FAMILY-----con.

William Dennis Conger (son of Jonathan Conger and his wife Mary (Denel) Shaler Conger) after the death of his first wife, married Mary La fever, who was born Feb. 24, 1825 and died July 18, 1863. The children of William Dennis Conger and his wife Mary La fever, were:

- 1- Sarah Elizabeth born Sept. 12, 1845 died Apr. 21, 1878.
- 2- John " Feb. 16, 1847 " Mar. 25, 1847.
- 3- Clarissa " Aug. 5, 1849 " Feb. 17, 1869.
- 4- Rose Anna " Mar. 24, 1851 " June 30, 1895.
- 5- Mary Jane " May 12, 1854
- 6- William B. " Aug. 8, 1856.
- 7- Arena " Apr. 16, 1859 " Jan 31, 1884.
- 8- Dean " May 8, 1861 " May 8, 1861.
- 9- James " June 23, 1863 " in infancy.

1- Sarah Elizabeth Conger married Isiah Pinyerd. The children of Isiah Pinyerd and his wife Sarah E. (Conger) were:

- a- Mary Pinyerd married ---Penn, child, Milow Penn.
- b- Laura Pinyerd married Frank Bingham--children:---  
Edgar, Hazel and Beryl Bingham.
- c- Blanche Pinyerd married John Thomas, Child, Alden  
Clay Thomas.

3- Clarissa Conger married George Herr.  
Their child--Jennie Herr, died in infancy.

4- Rose Ann Conger married Stafford Duncan.  
Their children were:-----

- a- Mary Lettie, b- William, c- Granville, d- Blanche,  
e- Leo, f- Sylvia,



## CONGER FAMILY-----con.

5- Mary Jane Conger married John Randolph.

Their children were:-----

a- Nellie May born Oct. 28, 1875.

b- Mabel Pearl " Dec. 9, 1886 married A. A. Clendening.

c- Bess Maude " Jan. 14, 1888 " Ray Stewart.

a- Nellie May Randolph married Rancleve Smook and  
their children were:-- Donald R. Smook born Mar.  
19, 1897. Lowell Smook, born Mar. 25, 1899  
Mary Irene" " Sept. 22, 1902.

6- William B. Conger married Mary Randolph.

and their children were:-----

a- William F. born Sept. 14, 1883. Married Kit  
Porter and their child--Forest Conger born June  
25, 1903.

Charles born May 14, 1886.

7- Arena Conger married James Greigg.

Their children were:-----

a- Lololilltan born July 3, 1877. Married Weber  
Palmer, their child--Walter Palmer born Feb. 5,  
1902.

b- George born Mar. 25, 1879. Married Cora-----

c- Charles born Mar 31, 1880.

-----

-----

-----





PEDIGREE of the Dunham Family, back  
to Pepin D'Heristal, grandson  
of Pepin Landen, b. about 600

1. Pepin d'Heristal, a Ruler of the Franks.  
b. about 650  
d. 741  
He was the grandson of Pepin Landen  
Amer. Cyclo. Vol. XVIII.
2. Charles Martel, Naturai son of Pepin d'Heristal,  
Duke of Austratia,  
b. about 690  
d. 741
3. Pepin "The Short"  
King of the Franks,  
b. 715  
d. 768.
4. Charlemagne, or Charles the Great  
b. Apr. 2, 742 or 747.  
d Jan. 28, 814  
A great King of Franks and Emperor of the Romans  
Desiderata, dau. of Desiderius, King of the Lombards. Amer. Cyclo. Vol. IV.
5. Louis le Debonnaire,  
Sur. "LePieux"  
King of France reckoned as Charles I, b. 773  
d. June 20, 840.  
Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire 814-840  
Judith  
Hist. of the World  
Vol. XI. p.1.
6. Charles II. Sur. "The Bald"  
b. June 13, 823 at Frankfort on the main. d. Oct. 6, 877  
King of France & Emp. of the Romans.  
Odgiwe.



7.    Cisela  
       Rolf the Norseman, who came  
       to Normandy about 860,  
       1st Duke of Normandy.
  
8.    William "Long Sword"  
       2nd Duke of Normandy,  
       b. about 943.
  
9.    Richard "The Fearless"  
       3rd Duke of Normandy,  
       Reigned more than 50  
       years, d. 996.
  
10.   Richard "The Good"  
       4th Duke of Normandy,  
       d. 1026.
  
11.   Richard  
       5th Duke of Normandy,  
       d. 1028  
       Judith
  
12.   Robert "The Magnificent"  
       6th Duke of Normandy,  
       d. 1035.
  
13.   William "The Conqueror"  
       7th Duke of Normandy &  
       King of England,  
       b. 1027  
       d. 1037.  
       1050 Maud (called Matilda  
       sometimes) b. about 1031  
       d. 1083  
       dau. of Baldwin, 5th Count  
       of Flanders.





- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 14. Henry I, King of England,<br>d. 1135 in Normandy, Age<br>67 and was buried in the<br>Abbey Church at Reading  | 1101 Maud (called sometimes<br>Matilda) d. 1118, dau. of<br>Malcolm Cameron, King of<br>Scotland, son of Duncan I. |
| 15. Maud (dau. of Henry I)<br>d. 1167.  | Geoffrey Plantagenet<br>d. 1150. Count of Anjou<br>and son of Fulk King of<br>Jerusalem.                           |
| 16. Henry II, King of England.<br>b. 1133<br>d. 1189  | Eleanor dau. of Duke of<br>Aquitaine. She d. 1204.   |
| 17. John, King England.<br>d. 1216. Magnacharta 1215<br>A.D. John by the Grace of<br>God, King of England, Lord<br>Of Ireland, Duke of Normandy<br>and Aquitaine and Count of<br>Anjou. | 1200 Isabel d. 1245<br>dau. of Aymer, Count of<br>Angouleme and Alicia<br>grand dau. of Louis VI.<br>of France.    |
| 18. Henry III, King of England.<br>d. 1272.   | 1236 Eleanor dau. of<br>Berenger. Count of<br>Provence.  |
| 19. Edward I, King of England.<br>b. June 17, 1239<br>reigned 1272- 1307<br>d. July 7, 1307.  | Eleanor, d. 1290 dau. of<br>Ferdinand III, King of<br>Castile.   |
| 20 Joan Plantagenet,<br>d. 1305. 2nd dau. of Ed-<br>ward I and Eleanor dau. of<br>Ferdinand III, King of<br>Castile.  | Gilbert de Clare<br>d. 1293.<br>Earl of Gloucester.  |



- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 21  | Margaret de Clare,<br>d. 1342, 2nd dau. of<br>Gilbert de Clare, Earl<br>of Gloucester. | Hugh de Audley,<br>d. 1347, Earl of<br>Gloucester.  |
| 22. | Margaret de Audley.  | Ralph Stafford d. 1372.<br>1st Earl of Stafford and<br>one of the Founders of the<br>Order of the Carter.                         |
| 23. | Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl<br>of Stafford,<br>b. 1342<br>d. Sept. 26, 1386.               | Phillipa dau. of Thomas<br>Beauchamp 11th Earl of<br>Warwick.<br>d. 1369.   |
| 24. | Edmund Stafford,<br>Fifth Earl of Stafford,<br>d. July 21, 1403                        | Anne, dau. of Thomas, Duke<br>of Gloucester. and Eleanor<br>Bohum, dau. of the Earl of<br>Hereford and gr. dau. of<br>Edward III. |
| 25. | Sir Humphrey Stafford,<br>1st Duke of Buckingham,<br>b. 1402<br>d. 1460.               | Anna, d. Sept. 20, 1480,<br>dau. of Ralph Neville, 1st<br>Earl of Westmoreland.   |
| 26. | Margaret Stafford,<br>b. 1435  | Robert Dunham,<br>b. 1430.  |
| 27. | Sir John Dunham,<br>b. 1460  | Elizabeth Bowett.   |





28. Ralph Dunham,  
b. 1526. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas,  
styled the Wentworth  
Knight of the Reformation.
29. Thomas Dunham,  
b. 1556 Janet Bromley.
30. John Dunham Abigail Barlow.  
b. 1589 in Scrooby, Eng.  
The first to come to  
America. He was one of the  
Deputies of the General  
Court of Plymouth.
31. Benajah Dunham, Elizabeth Tilson, dau of  
b. 1640 at Plymouth, Mass. Edmund Tilson.  
d. Dec. 24, 1680  
About 1672 he emigrated  
with his family to New  
Jersey.
32. Rev. Edmund Dunham, July 15, 1681, Mary Bonham,  
b. July 25, 1661 dau. of Nicholas Bonham of  
d. Mar. 17, 1734 in Mass. She was b. Oct. 4,  
Piscataway, New Jersey 1661. d. 1742.
33. Rev. Jonathan Dunham, Aug. 5, 1714,  
b. Aug. 16, 1694, Joan Piatt, b. 1795, d. Sept.  
d. Mar. 10, 1777 in 15, 1779. She was of Huguenot  
Piscataway, N.J. descent.
34. Col. Azariah Dunham, Mary Ford, May 21, 1753  
b. at Piscataway, N. J. dau of Col. Jacob Ford  
Feb. 19, 1718, Morristown, N.J.  
d. at New Brunswick, N. J.  
Jan 22, 1790.



1912217

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 35. Mary Dunham,<br>married 1769.                                | John Conger, b. 1747<br>d. 1798.       |
| 36. Jonathan Conger,<br>b. 1779, d. 1835.<br>married 1811.       | Mary Duel Shalor,<br>b. 1780, d. 1866. |
| 37. Jonathan Clark Conger,<br>b. 1819, d. 1904.<br>married 1840. | Jane Sloan,<br>b. 1819, d. 1896.       |
| 38. Clara Conger,<br>b. 1852<br>married 1872.                    | Charles James Wilson,<br>b. 1850.      |

Children of Clara Conger and Charles J. Wilson

Katherine Wilson Smith,  
Charles Carlton Wilson  
Edith Wilson Lytle,  
Helen Wilson.

Children of Jonathan Clark Conger and his wife  
Jane Sloan,

Oliver,  
Marietta,  
Florence,  
Orvin,  
Clara  
Dora.





Jonathan Dunham, Fifth in descent from  
Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

References for Dunham Pedigree.

- |      |        |   |
|------|--------|---|
| Nos. | 1 - 7  | Cent. Dict. & Cyclo Vol. IX   |
| "    | 7 -13  | History of Wm. the Conqueror, by<br>Jacob Abbott,   |
| "    | 13 -30 | Dunham Pedigree. Compiled by George<br>William Collen, Esq., Portcullis<br>Pursieviant of Arms from the Records<br>of the College of Arms, London, England,<br>Also Dunham Genealogy by Isaac Watson<br>Dunham, A. M. |
| "    | 30 -38 | Will's- Family Records in the possession<br>of Mrs. James Moses, Recorded and<br>Passed upon by the Society of<br>Mayflower Descendants and Daughters<br>of the American Revolution.                                  |



## DUNHAM-CONGER RECORD.

Edward Fuller was the 21st man to sign the "Mayflower Compact 1620". He was brother to Dr. Samuel Fuller, the dearly loved physician of the Pilgrim Colony. Edward and his wife, Ann, had with them their only son, Samuel. Edward and his wife, Ann, both died soon after landing from the Mayflower. The son, Samuel, was taken into his Uncle's family where he was greatly beloved. He was made freeman of the Colony in 1634. He did every thing well, never with any ostentation. He went from Plymouth April 8, 1635 to Situate carrying with him his credentials of christian fellowship with the Plymouth Church, which entitled him to membership in the Situate Church. He joined the church Nov. 7th, 1636 with approval on all sides.

The day he left Plymouth he was married to Jane Lothrop, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop. The ceremony was performed by the stalwart of the Colony, Cap. Myles Standish, Jane Lothrop was born at Edgerly Kent, England. Her father Rev. John Lothrop, was educated at Oxford and was the second minister of the first independant church of England. Samuel Fuller accumulated large wealth for those times. He was the only Mayflower passenger to settle in Barnstable, where he died Oct. 31, 1683.

## MAYFLOWER DESCENT.

## -Fullers-

Edward Fuller, wife, Ann,  
 Samuel Fuller wife, Jane Lothrop,  
 Hannah Fuller, Nicholas Bonham,  
 Mary Bonham, Edmund Dunham,  
 Jonathan Dunham, Joan Piatt, (also called Jane Pyatt),  
 Azariah Dunham, (1st wife) Mary Tuxton,  
 Mary Dunham, John Conger,  
 Jonathan Conger, Mary (Duel) Shalor,  
 Clara Conger, Charles James Wilson  
 Jonathan Clark Conger, Jane Sloan.

-----  
 Daughter of

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Charles J. and Clara Conger Wilson | #75879  |
| Katherine Wilson Smith,            | #80319  |
| Edith Wilson Lytle,                | #80318  |
| Maud Helen Wilson,                 | # 80320 |

Members of Washington Chapter, D. A. R.

Washington, Iowa





## JOHN MORTON.

---

Data furnished by Myrtle Morton Speer, Washington

John Morton was born in Wellington N.C. and was of English birth--Parentage When eleven years of age he shipped as a cabin boy on a vessel loaded with sugar for St. Petersburg. The ship was wrecked in the Baltic Sea, but Mr. Morton was saved About 1817 he landed at Cape Cod and went with a party of emigrants to Weathersfield Vermont, where he became acquainted with Miss Silence Ranny. The following year they moved to Rochester, Vt. where Mrs. Morton died in 1820. He afterward married Miss Polly Morgan --a native of Vermont and they realised five children.-----namely

- 1- Silence R. Morton married Milton Packard.
- 2- Emeline Morton married G. L. Chaffee of Rochester.
- 3- John N. Morton       "       Miss Emma V. White.
- 4- Mary E. Morton       "       B. F. Hackett of Appanoose Co. Iowa
- 5- Calista F. Morton "       Henry Moss of Butte, Montana.

John Morton died in 1870 and his 2nd wife in 1888. John N. Morton came west in 1856 and first located in Galesburg, Ill. He made a permanent location in Van Buren Co. Iowa. (In the fall of 1865. In Bridgewater, Vermont, Mr. Morton married Miss Emma V. White, who was the daughter of Gilbert and Viola White, who were residents of that place, returning to Keosauqua, Iowa)

Note----- So far as I can find trace, this is not the same family of Mortons, that I am descended from, although after my Great grandfather--John Morton, came to America, and settled in Penn., in the early 19th, Century, two of his brothers moved south into Virginia.

(Mrs. C. A.) Myrtle Morton Speer.  
Washington, Iowa



# JUNKIN--CLUTTER--SHEARER. FAMILIES.

This data was given by Miss Semaj D. Boice, of Washington D.C and Mrs. Myrtle Speer, of Washington, Iowa (Whose mother Alice Rogers was a sister of Helen Augusta Rogers, who married George Washington Clutter) together with Grave records in Washington, Iowa grave yards.

Joseph Junkin was born in Penn. Oct. 25, 1738. He married Dec. 20, 1808, Sarah Rambo of Penn (born June 3, 1790. They moved to Wheeling West Virginia. Their family consisted of six sons and five daughters.-----

- 1- David Finley Junkin b. Feb. 12, 1810 m. Harriet Walker, who was born Nov. 13, 1834, and died Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2- Joseph Junkin b. May 2, 1813. died Aug. 14, 1814.
- 3- Joseph Junkin b. Feb. 10, 1815 married Mary M. Cotton, Nov. 8, 1836.
- 4- Nancy Galloway Junkin m. Robert S. Hunter, May 3, 1836.
- 5- John George Junkin b. Feb. 19, 1819, died Oct. 19, 1837.
- 6- Sarah Margaret Junkin b. June 16, 1821 married George Washington Clutter, d. 1900 and is buried in Kingswood W. Va
- 7- Mary B. F. Junkin b. Feb. 24, 1824. d. June 18, 1833.
- 8- Narcissa Doddridge b. Apr. 2, 1826, married James Shuver Beck Mar. 1, 1849.
- 9- Mathew Johnston Junkin b. May 16, 1829. and married, Mar. 15, 1855 to Ellen E. Moorman who died 1869.
- 10- William Wallace Junkin b. Jan 26, 1831. married Sept. 14, 1854 to Elizabeth Patrick, daughter of William and Amy (Morris) Patrick. She was a native of Ross County, Ohio. Their children were:-----
  - a- Charles Monroe Junkin-- b. May 18, 1855, Fairfield, Iowa. m. Sept. 9, 1880 to Miss Grace Slagle, (dau. of C. W. Slagle.)





## JUNKIN--CLUTTER--SHEARER FAMILIES-----con.

- b- May Junkin b. Aug. 19, 1856 m. Nathaniel McGiffin,  
May 16, 1877.
  - c- Gertrude Junkin b. Sept. 7, 1858 m. W. W.  
McCrackin, Jan 3, 1878.
  - d- Virginia Junkin b. Sept. 7, 1858 m. J.B. Swinburne.
  - e- Amy Junkin b. Feb. 5, 1862 m. Rev. J.F. Hinkhouse.
  - f- William David Junkin b. Apr. 13, 1864.
  - g- Paul Sheridan Junkin b. Aug. 12, 1867.
  - h- Robert Tupper Junkin b. June 23, 1871.
- 
- 

George Washington Clutter's grandmother was Catharine Charles, who married -----Wilson. Their daughter married -----Clutter, and they were the parents of Capt. George Washington Clutter, who served in the Mexican War, and died July 16, 1857. George Washington Clutter married Sarah Margaret Junkin born June 16, 1821. She died in 1900 and is buried in kingswood, W. Va. Their children were----- Sarah Ada and Byron Clutter and Geo. W. Clutter.

- 1- Sarah Ada Clutter married 1st, Dr. John Daniel Norris who died in Washington, Iowa. --Their children were George, Fred, and Stella Norris.

Sarah Ada Clutter married 2nd-- Dr. James Shield Boice, their daughter- Semaj D. Boice.

- 2- Dr. George Washington Clutter married Helen Augusta Rogers of Washington, Iowa, and dau. of Thomas Edgar and his wife Susan Maria (Curtis) Rogers. Their

children were Charles Curtis Clutter and Pauline Clutter.





## JUNKIN--CLUTTER--SHEARER FAMILIES-----con.

Catharine Charles who married -----Wilson was a niece of Kin Charles of Ireland. They were oragemen and figured in the uprising during the time of King Charles of England (the II). They fled to America and settled in Kingwood, Preston Co. West Virginia, where they brought up their family. Capt. George Washington Clutter and wife are buried there.

-----  
-----

## SHEARER.

Sarah Margaret Junkin married 1st Capt. G. W. Clutter. and 2nd--Sept. 21, 1865 she married Rev. Frederick A. Shearer.

Rev. Frederick A. Shearer was 1st married to Martha----? who died in Aug. 27, 1861. By his first wife he (the Rev.) had a son James Shearer, who married Maggie Smith, and their children are----- Mame, Dade B. and Fred Shearer. Both of these girls are members of the Washington Chapter D. A. R.

-----  
-----  
-----



## Genealogy and Descendants

of

JONATHAN ALLEN

1588 -- 1898

ISamuel Allen

Born Braintree, England, (Essex County) in the year 1588.

Emigrated to America and settled in Cambridge Mass. 1633. He removed to Conn. and settled in Windsor in 1635. Records show him to have been a "Juryman" March 5, 1644 and also show that he was given a land grant by town of Windsor. He was a man of public spirit and was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust. He died at Windsor April 28th, 1648. His wife was Ann (Hurlbut), who died at Northampton Mass. Nov. 13, 1637. --

His children were:

1. Samuel
2. Nehemiah (Nehemiah's son Samuel was the father of Joseph, who was the father of General Ethan Allen. )

II 3. John

4. Rebecca
5. Mary
6. Obadiah

So far as records indicate, only three of Samuel Allen's children left heirs, viz: Samuel, Nehemiah and John.

II John Allen 1= 2  
Samuel , John

Born April 5, 1640. He married Mary, daughter of William and Honor Hannum, June 3, 1669. They lived at Deerfield, Mass. John Allen was killed by Indians in the battle of Bloody Brook ,





- III 1. John  
 2. Samuel  
 3. Hannah

John Allen

Samuel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>

Born, Deerfield, Sept.30,1670. He moved (in order to escape Indians) to Enfield Conn. in 1690, and settled on King Street, near Abiel Pease. On May 3rd,1694, he married Bridget, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca (Frost) Booth. After her death he married Elizabeth Gardner. Children, born at Enfield by first marriage :

1. Mary
2. Elizabeth
3. Azariah
4. John
5. Israel
6. Patience

- IV 7. Ebenezer

Ebenezer Allen

Samuel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>  
 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>

Born at Enfield Conn. Feb.10,1711-1712. He was a farmer. Married at Enfield, Feb.7,1751, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Bartlett. He died at Enfield June 25,1795. Children :

1. Ebenezer
2. Israel

- V 3. Jonathan  
 4. Rebecca

5. Abigail



6. Eunice
7. Dorcas
8. Elijah
9. Solomon
10. Sarah
11. Ruth

|          |                       |   |
|----------|-----------------------|---|
| <u>V</u> | <u>Jonathan Allen</u> | Samuel <sup>1</sup> John <sup>2</sup> John <sup>3</sup><br><sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup><br>Ebenezer     Jonathan |
|----------|-----------------------|---|

Born at Enfield Conn. June 22, 1755. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. The History of the Town of Enfield states that after the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775, when the alarm was sounded in Enfield, Jonathan Allen and others sprang to arms and started on the march to Boston. Not all reached their destination; but Jonathan Allen was among those possessed of the more determined courage, who "pressed on" and served his country. He returned home in the winter and married (Jany 1, 1776), Sarah Adams whose father was Thomas Adams; son of Thomas, who was the son of Thomas, son of John, son of George of Lancaster Mass. This is the family from which President John Quincy Adams was descended.

Jonathan Allen died at Enfield Aug. 22, 1803. In the Enfield Street Cemetery the headstone of Jonathan Allen bears the following inscription :

"In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Allen who was born June 22, 1755 and died August 22nd 1803 in the 49th year of his age.



This dark abode proclaims this truth  
 To bending age and blooming youth:  
 You must your active Powers resign  
 To God and Dust from whence you came."

After Jonathan Allens death his widow married Dea. Levi Booth,  
 of Enfield. After Mr. Booths death she lived in Springfield, with  
 Diah Allen's family. Jonathan Allens children were :

VI 1. Jonathan 1776

2. Diah, born in 1783, (Diah Allen lived in Springfield,  
 where he was Master Armorer of the U.S. Armory. He married Lydia  
 Bush. Their children were:

Lydia, Lemira B., Euphrasia M., Erskine S., Lucius C., Williar B.,  
 Delia L., Laura A., Huldah V., Delius, Jos. W. \*\* The writer knows  
 of only 3 descendants of Diah Allen, viz: Arthur L. -- son of Delius,  
 Mrs W. Ladd, dau. of Erskine, Mrs. Edwin Parsons- dau. of Lucius.)

3. Sally -- (Married Rufus Bush when he was sixteen and she  
 fifteen )

4. David, (Married Isabella -----, children were Lorinda C.,  
 George Benjamin, Sheldon Herman. A daughter of Geo. B. is buried  
 at Enfield.

|                       |          |          |      |          |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|------|----------|
|                       | 1        | 2        | 3    | 4        |
| <u>Jonathan Allen</u> | Samuel   | John     | John | Ebenezer |
|                       | 5        |          | 6    |          |
|                       | Jonathan | Jonathan |      |          |

Born at Enfield Conn. Oct. 27th, 1776. He married Mary Pease  
 at Enfield Jan. 25, 1799. To them the following children were born:

|                   |                 |               |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. Mary           | born at Enfield | Oct. 25, 1799 |
| 2. Jonathan Pease | " " "           | Mar. 7, 1801  |
| 3. Cynthia        | " " New Hamp.   | Nov. 1, 1802  |





- |    |                      |                     |               |
|----|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 4. | Peter                | born at Springfield | April 3, 1804 |
| 5. | Harriet              | " " "               | May 22, 1805  |
| 6. | Sally "Genet"        | " " "               | Jan. 25, 1807 |
| 7. | James Sullivan       | " " "               | Nov. 7, 1808  |
| 8. | Peter Elbridge Gerry | " Longmeadow        | April 7, 1811 |

Mary, first wife of Jonathan Allen, was the daughter of James Pease, who married Mary Larkham. She was born in Enfield March 20, 1774, and died in Hampden, Geauga Co., Ohio, June 20, 1818. The Pease family was the first in Enfield, and very prominent in Conn. in colonial days. See History of Ancient Windsor, by Stiles, published at Hartford.

Jonathan Allen married Polly Sawin (widow) at Chardon, Ohio, March 14th, 1822. He was then living in Hampden. They had two children :

- |     |              |                     |               |
|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 9.  | Jane         | born at Wayne Ohio, | Mar. 22, 1823 |
| 10. | Rufus Selden | " " Vernon "        | Oct. 2, 1824  |

Polly, second wife of Jonathan Allen, was the daughter of John Thwing and Ruth Beebe his wife. She was born at Wilbraham Mass., Aug. 28, 1786. She married first, Abijah Sawin. Her father, John Thwing, served as a private during the Revolutionary war, in the 1st Mass. Regiment. Her grandfather, James Beebe, was one of the "Boston Tea Party". The Thwings settled in Boston in 1635. Few of the family are left. She died in Wisconsin.

Jonathan Allen appears to have had a strong migratory instinct. He sold his land in Enfield in 1800, reserving growing crops. He then moved to and lived for a short time in New Hamp-



shire and then moved to Springfield, Mass. He lived in Springfield four or five years, and while there sold property to James Pease of Enfield, and to his brother, Diah Allen. He lived in Longmeadows about four years (until 1813) then bought of the Dwights a sawmill in Enfield. He sold out all his Enfield property, about the year 1815 and moved to Ohio. The property sold included his share of his father's estate, also his wife's share of the estate of James Pease.

He was a wheel-wright and cabinet maker by trade. He died and was buried in Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio, July 15, 1826.

As for his children and grandchildren, complete information is not at hand.

1. Mary, married Park Swift.
2. Jon<sup>a</sup>. P. died in 1825 --- unmarried.
3. Cynthia married Walter Thorington.
4. Peter died ten days after birth.
5. Harriet married Sheridan Roberts. They had 4 children -- two sons and two daughters.
6. Sally Genet, or Janette, married Royal Pease. They had 5 children, Mary, Maria, Frank, Clinton and ---- a soldier in the civil war.
7. James Sullivan married Mary Ann Reed, Mar. 13, 1834. Their children were

1. Emma S., born Feb. 9, 1836. Married F. T. Beman.

2. Eliza H. " July 23, 1837, Died Oct. 28, 1858

3. Edmund R. " Feb. 15, 1839. " May 15, 1861

4. Henry " " Oct. 28, 1840, " July 9, 1861

James Sullivan Allen " August 5, 1873

Mary Ann, his wife " Jan. 21, 1887





8. Peter Elbridge Gerry married Parmelia Roberts.  
No children.
9. Jane married Myron Burnett. Had two children. George W.  
(dead) and Jennie (married Whitmore)  
married 2nd Sherman Fuller. Had one child who died  
in infancy.  
She lives in Stoughton, Wis.
10. Rufus Selden married 1st, Olive Genet Fuller. Had 5 daughters,  
Jane, Alice, Emma, DeEtte and Ada, all living.  
Married 2nd, Phebe, daughter of Hiram & Elizabeth Dickson.  
Had one son, Frank Elbridge.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Family Record

James S. Allen )  
Mary Ann Reed ) were married March 13, 1834.

Edwin Beman )  
Emma S. Allen ) were married Sept. 19, 1861.

James S. Allen was born Nov. 7th Anno Domini 1808

Mary Ann Allen, his wife was born Dec. 27th 1811

Emma Sophia Allen was born Feb. 9th, 1836

Harriet Eliza Allen was born July 23rd, 1837

Edmund R. Allen was born Feb. 15th, 1839

Henry W. Allen was born Oct. 28th, 1840

George H. Barnes was born March 12th, 1852

Harriet Eliza Allen died Oct. 28, 1858, aged 21 yrs. 3 mo. 5 days

Edmund R. Allen died May 15, 1861, aged 22 yrs and 3 mo.

Henry W. Allen died July 9, 1861, aged 20 yrs 8 mo. 11 days

James S. Allen died Aug. 5th, 1873, aged 64 yrs. 8 mo. 28 days.



## HANKS FAMILY

Data taken from an Old Bible which was the Property of Enoch Hanks, Born Jan 9, 1779 and who died Jan 10, 1860, Greenwich, New York.

Uriah Hanks and his wife --Lucrancy, came to America from Burmingham England, to Plymouth Colony in 1699. Their children were:--- 1- Benjamine and 2- John Hanks. The said Benjamine married 2nd--Mery White, daughter of Richard and Catherine White of Plymouth Colony, April, 1724. Their children were:-----

- 1- Isaac Hanks born June 1, 1725.
- 2- Abigail Hanks born Aug. 28, 1726.
- 3- William Hanks b. Oct. 23, 1728, he married Hannah Sargent.
- 4- John Hanks b. Oct. 5, 1730, m. Tabithia Hall, Jan 24, 1750.
- 5- Richard Hanks b. Nov. 8, 1734 m. Hannah Barrows.
- 6- Uriah Hanks b. May 4, 1736, married Irene Case.
- 7- Benjamin Hanks b. Aug. 20, 1738, married Ruth Brewster.
- 8- Mary Hanks b. June 7, 1741 married Gershon Hall.
- 9- Silas Hanks b. May, 3, 1744 married Sarah Weber.

John Hanks (3) son of Benjamin (2) son of Uriah (1) Hanks, married Tabitha Hall who was born June 9, 1734, she died Sept. 16, 1788 John Hanks was born Oct. 5, 1730 and died Feb. 23, 1815. They were married Jan 24, 1750 and their children were:-----

- 1- Abigail Hanks.
- 2- Isaac Hanks b. Jan. 15, 1752, he married Lois Case, Oct. 1776.
- 3- Tabiatha Hanks b. Apr. 10, 1754 and died Sept. 26, 1773.



## HANKS FAMILY-----con.

5- John Hanks b. Jan 23, 1758 died Jan 25, 1789.

6- Ruth Hanks born Dec. 1759 died Jan 6, 1799.

7- Elijah Hanks born Aug. 30 1761.

8- Mary Hanks born Nov. 12, 1764, died Aug. 22, 1809.

9- Elizabeth Hanks born Nov. 9, 1766.

10- Sargent Theophalus Hanks born Mar. 1, 1769. He  
married Patty Stevens June 11, 1797.

11- (Rev.) Azariah Hanks born Sept. 20, 1774.

12- Diadamia Hanks born June 25, 1776.

13- Enoch Hanks born Jan. 9, 1779 died Jan 10, 1860.  
(This man kept the family record.)

Isaac (4) son of John (3) son of Benjamin (2) son of Uriah (1)  
Hanks-- Isaac Hanks Sr. was born Jan. 15, 1752 died Jan 25,  
1826. He married Lois Case who was born 1758 died Sept. 22,  
1838. They were married Oct. 1776 and their children were:---

1- Amos Hanks married Polly Fisher.

2- Derastus Hanks married Lizzie Somes.

3- Joseph Hanks married Almira Cassiday.

4- Isaac Hanks Jr. married Sarah Pinney.

5- Polly Hanks married William Isgate.

6- Abigail Hanks married John Hay

7- Zipporah Hanks married Ebenezer Rogers.

8- Lois Hanks married Jonas Somes.

Isaac Jr. (5) son of Isaac Sr. (4) son of John (3) son of  
Benjamin (2) son of Uriah (1) Hanks ---Isaac Jr. was born  
1796 died May 28, 1823. He married Sarah Pinney who was born  
1797 died Jan 16, 1847. They were married Feb. 1821.





HANKS FAMILY-----con.

Their children were:-----

1- Philenda Hanks born Mar. 28, 1822 died Aug. 28, 1913.  
said Philenda (6) dau. of Isaac Jr. (5) son of Isaac Sr. (4)  
son of John (3) son of Benjamin (2) son of Uriah (1) Hanks---  
Married William Fisher who was born Dec. 16, 1846.

Their children were:-----

- 1- George Fisher who married Emma Stevens.
- 2- Elizabeth Fisher, who married James A. Harwood.
- 3- Julia Fisher who married Joseph W. Barbur.

My Revolutionary Ancestor-----John Hanks born Oct. 5,

1730, and who died 1815; married Tabithia Hall, born June 9,  
1734 and who died Sept. 16, 1788. They were married Jan. 24,  
1750.

The paper containing this data was signed----

Elizabeth Fisher Harwood,

Washington, Iowa

-----

-----

-----



## SPENCE FAMILY HISTORY.

History and Data ---Philip Spence,  
Aurora, South Dakota.

About the year 1790-- three brothers Thomas Spence, William Spence and Colon Spence migrated from Franklin County Penn. and came West. Colon Spence was captured, by the Indians in Kentucky, but escaped and remained and settled in that State. Their are Spences in Kentucky still and doubtless they are his descendants, but beyond that fact, I have no knowledge of their family history.

The other two- Thomas and William Spence came on into Ohio, Warren County and settled about 30 miles North of the City of Cincinnati, and called their settlement --Bethel, where in later years as the settlement grew, a church was built and the Pres. Church Society at that place still exists. The Spence family were of Scotch Pres. blood. Of the two families that settled in Warren County Ohio, four sons, William, Thomas, Colon, and Isaac Spence, were left to perpetuate the settlement.

Among the later generations, many of the name married cousins of the second and third degree removed, making it difficult to classify the families correctly.

The children of William Spence were as follows:--

1- Samuel W. Spence called Stonehouse Sam. His children were:----

a- Alice Spence married Jackson Dilly.

b- Rebecca Spence never married.

c- Theodore Spence-- a M.E. Preacher - 2 sons Cliff and Arthur (both became Doctors.)





## SPENCE FAMILY-----con.

- d- Hampden Spence (Killed in the Civil War.)
- 2- Andrew Spence --- took a flat boat down the River and died of Yellow Fever at New Orleans.
- 3- John Spence had a son William (Bill) Spence.  
" " dau.--Rebecca Spence.
- 4- Hannah Spence married Caleb Oliver of Goshen, Ohio.
- 5- Rebecca Spence married Andrew Campbell who settled near Bellefontaine, Ohio, and died in 1882.

Thomas Spence --- the other brother-- married Anna Creswell. Their son Samuel Spence married Isabel Spence a daughter of Isaac Spence.

The children of Samuel and Isabel Spence were:-----

- 1- William Spence died when 23 years old.
- 2- Jeremiah Spence (Clay Center Kansas)- children Court and Alice.
- 3- Thomas Spence (Clay Center Kansas) married, no children.
- 4- Ellen Spence died when a young woman.
- 5- Colon Spence--Children Luella married E.E. Sheets.  
" Philip (the man who furnished this Data.)
- 6- George Spence (Monmouth, Ill.) Three children:  
Anna Spence of Chicago, Ill.  
Susan Spence, Monmouth, Ill. and  
Howard Spence, at Atty. in Seattle, Wash.
- 7- John Spence (Clay Center Kansas) Had a son Hobert who died.
- 8- Samuel Spence (Kansas City Kan.) He and his wife are dead; Had a family of 12 children.
- 9- Almyra Spence married Dr. Marsh.

Isaac Spence--(brother of Samuel --son of Thomas) This Isaac Spence had an Uncle Isaac, also. his children John W. Spence  
" Emily Spence  
married Ed Spence.



## SPENCE FAMILY-----con.

Jimmy Spence (brother of Samuel and son of Thomas) went to Ill. his children were: William, Preston, Calvin Baxter, Thomas Marshall and John.

Colon Spence (brother of Samuel and son of Thomas) remained single.

Tommy Spence (brother of Samuel and son of Thomas) had a son Edward Spence.

Catherine Spence sister of Samuel dau. of Thomas.

Hannah " " " " " " married Mr. McClellan.

Eliza Spence (sister of Samuel and Dau. of Thomas).

Andrew Spence (brother of Samuel and son of Thomas) his children--- Andrew, Lydia Ann, William.

Colon Spence (one of the four brothers- William Thomas Colon and Isaac Spence) married Margaret Walker and their children were:----

- 1- John Spence - children Maggie, Rob, Quincy, Thompson, Donaldson, Al and Mae.
- 2- William Spence (Tanner by trade) children- Maggie Spence, Chicago. Newton L. Spence, Buel, Idaho, and Eva Spence.
- 3- Colon Spence - children Willie Spence, Buel, Idaho.
- 4- Isabel Spence married Mr. Dicky (1) Smith (2)
- 5- Esther Spence " Mr. Cummins.
- 6- Hannah Spence " Samuel Spence.
- 7- Jane Spence " Mr. Burns.

Isaac Spence (one of the four Brothers)

His children were:-----



## SPENCE FAMILY-----con.

- 1- Isabel Spence married her Uncle Thomas's son Samuel Spence.
  - 2- Margaret Spence married Mitchell their children were: Lafayette, Esther, Sherman, Jane Margaret, Yost, Colina, and Haden.
  - 3- Hannah Spence married Shields, their children were: Harriett, Samuel, Calvin, Mary Jane and Daniel.
  - 4- Janea Spence married Samuel W. Spence (son of William) one of the four brothers) Had children and grandchildren.
  - 5- William Spence Pres. Minister.
  - 6- Samuel Spence
  - 7- Andrew Spence had children.
  - 8- James Spence, father of Hannah (Skillman.)
  - 9- John W. Spence had children.
- 
- 
- 

RING MILES FAMILIES

From the Records of Mrs. H. B. Knight ---gathered from Bible records, Grave stones and Public Documents.

Mary Ring with her three children came from England to Plymouth in 1629. The children's names were Susan--Andrew and Elizabeth.

Mary--the mother died in 1632. Her son Andrew Ring married Deborah--daughter of Stephen Hopkins "the Pilgrim" in 1646. He was thirteen years old when he came with his mother from England. (He must have been born in 1616 or 17.) After the death of the mother he was placed in charge of Samuel Fuller. In 1640 he owned land in what was afterwards called "Ring's Lane" in Plymouth. After that he was one of the





## RING--MILES FAMILIES-----con.

first settlers in Middleboro. He died in 1692. Aged 75 years. He had children. His son William Ring married a daughter of William Sherman (who married a daughter of Edward Doty - a Pilgrim) Another son Eleazer Ring married May Shaw, Jan 11, 1687. Their children were:-----

- 1- Andrew Ring--went to Yarmouth in Maine.
- 2- Phebe Ring.
- 3- Samuel Ring--remained at Kingston.
- 4- May Ring.
- 5- Jonathan Ring married Sarah Mitchell. Went to Worthington, Mass. just before Rev. War with his 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- 6- Susanna Ring
- 7- Elkanah Ring never married and died at Kingston.

Jonathan Ring son of Eleazer--son of Andrew--son of Mary, married Sarah Mitchell, July 21, 1747. She died before 1776. Their children were:-----

- 1- Eleazer Ring born 1749 died 1814. m. Damaris Johnston, a Rev. Soldier.
- 2- Joseph Ring married Penelope Patch. --A Revolutionary. Soldier.
- 3- Sarah Ring.
- 4- Jonathan Ring.
- 5- Mollie Ring.

Eleazer 5--(Jonathan 4- Eleazer 3--Andrew 2--Mary 1.)

Eleazer Ring married Damaris Johnston and their children were:

- |                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1- Eleazer Ring                  | 7- Abigail Ring   |
| 2- Elkanah Ring                  | 8- Eunace Ring    |
| 3- Joslyn Ring.                  | 9- Emily Ring     |
| 4- Lydia Ring m. Luther Higgins. | 10- John Ring     |
| 5- Jessie Ring                   | 11- Harriet Ring  |
| 6- Angelina Ring                 | 12- Ethan C. Ring |



## RING--MILES . FAMILIES-----con.

Andrew Ring 4 (son of Eleazer Ring 5 and his wife May Shaw) Andrew 2-- and Mary 1.) married Jerurah Standish grand daughter of Capt. Miles Standish. This Andrew was

Samuel Ring 4 (son of Eleazer Ring 3 and his wife May Shaw) Andrew 2--Mary 1.) married Sarah King. His descendants still own the old homestead at Kingston. Samuel Ring was a private in Capt. Robert Webster's Co. Col. John Fellow's Reg. in 1775. He marched on an expedition to Manchester in 1777. He was born at Kingston and died at Chesterfield.

Eleazer Ring Served in Revolutionary War.

Jonathan Ring, his father served in Rev. War.

Joseph Ring, Jonathan's son served as a private, in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted for three years in Col. James Wesson's Reg., which lost heavily at Monmouth. He died at Worthington, in 1796 aged 45 yrs. born 1751.

Joslyn Ring 6--Eleazer 5- Jonathan 4- Eleazer 3- Andrew 2- Mary 1.) married Polly Thayer of Chesterfield, Mass. in 1812. Their children were:-----

- |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1- Almon Ring     | (Almon A. Ring) |
| 2- Mary Ring.     |                 |
| 3- Lydia S. Ring  |                 |
| 4- Angelina Ring. |                 |

In 1828, Joslyn moved with his family to Salem, Couneant, Ohio. Here Angelina Ring was born July 12, 1833. Polly Thayer Ring died in 1853. After which Joslyn went to Union Rock Co. Wis. He lived with his children until he died July 27, 1859. The wife is buried at Conneant, Ohio.

Almon A. Ring, Joslyn's son married Eliza Marble Their children were Franklin E.---2-Cornelia C. Ring---3- Truman Ring---4- George A Ring died at Conneant Ohio. 6- Mary E. Died at Ashtabula, Ohio.





## RING--MILES FAMILIES-----con.

2- Cornelia C. Ring married Ed. Timby. they both died at Conneant Ohio.

1- Franklin E. Ring died with the typhoid fever in the Civil War.

3- Truman Ransom Ring was born July 2, 1844 at Astabula, Co. Conneant, Ohio. He was a Civil War veteran, married Hennietta Miles, born Sept. 12, 1846 at Conneant, Ohio. They were married Sept. 30, 1864 by Rev. Bliss in Astabula Co. Ohio. They moved to Union Rock Co. Wis. One son was born there--Frank M. Ring. They later moved to Dallace Co. Iowa. Here Alice E. Ring was born, Mar. 10, 1868. They then moved to Polk Co. Iowa where the following children were born.

Ina Arville Ring b. Oct. 31, 1870 buried in Des Moines.

Leuri Jasper b. Mar. 1, 1873.

Hettie Violo Ring b. Mar. 3, 1875.

Archie C. Ring b. Jan. 16, 1878.

Roy R. Ring b. Mar. 1, 1880.

Charles C. Ring b. Aug. 7, 1883.

Ethel May Ring b. May 24, 1888 married June 24, 1908 to Horace B. Knight, of Des Moines.

-----  
-----  
MILES FAMILY

A part of Mrs. H. B. Knight's records and of the same authority. George Sherman Miles was born Apr. 27, 1813 and died Mar. 12, 1876. He married Harriat Irvilla Kennedy born May 31, 1819, and who died Oct. 3, 1878 near Madrid, Iowa. She was the daughter of William Kennedy who was born Mar. 10, 1791 and his wife Rebecca Kennedy born Apr. 6, 1794.

George Sherman Miles lived in Conneant, Ohio. Their children were Harriat---George---John---Julia---Hannietta (who married Truman Ransom Ring) ---Marrietta---Chattietta---and Squirrel.

Hannetta Miles was born Sept. 12, 1846, married Sept. 30, 1864 to Truman Ransom Ring.



## HELM FAMILY

### Old Bible and Grave Records.

#### Marriages -----

Woodhull Helm m Lucy Ruggles June 25, 1816.

Alfred Helm m. Jane Moffatt, Sept. 20, 1842.

Ruggles Helm m. Sarah Ann Bass Apr. 2, 1845.

Phineas Helm m. Caroline Moffatt Jan 28, 1847.

(Caroline Moffatt's mother was Patty Moore and

her sister Polly Moore m. David Poiner.)

Woodhull Helm m. Mary Ann Clark, Oct. 1849.

Lucy Helm m. James M. Bradley Sept. 21, 1852.

Clinton Helm m. Hannah Sophia Poyneer (Poiner), Nov. 23, 1852.

#### Marriages from another Bible-----

George Helm m. Agnes Maria Dodds, (Dau of Wm. and Mary Ann Dodds) Mar. 22, 1877.

Fredene E. Helm m. Nellie Houston, Mar. 9, 1885.

Carrie Helm m. Plummer F. Bussey, Sept. 15, 1886.

Three Helm brothers originally from England came to America--

One Brother--father of Woodhull Sr. stayed in New York.

-Another Brother went to Rhode Island--had no children.

Third Brother--went to Virginia and was Progenitor of the southern Helms.

-Clinton Helm's wife Hannah Sophia Poyneer was the Dau. of David and Polly (Moore) Poyneer and Patty Moore m. a man by the name of Moffatt.

Woodhull Helm Sr. was married 3 times. He had one son Edward Helm Sr. by his first wife--her name not known--Lucy was his 3rd wife.

Phineas Helm signed association test Orange County N.Y. 1775.

Page 499 History

by S.E. Eacer 1846-7.

#### BIRTHS IN HELM FAMILY.

Woodhull Helm born Oct. 30, 1777.

Lucy Helm " Apr. 20, 1791.

Alfred Helm " July 7, 1817.

Ruggles Helm " July 2, 1820.

Phineas Helm " June 6, 1822.

Woodhull Helm Jr " June 27, 1824.

Lucy Helm " June 4, 1826.

Clinton Helm " Feb. 21, 1829.





## HELM FAMILY-----con.

Emily J. Helm born Feb. 21, 1829.

Sarah Ann Helm " May----1827.

Caroline Helm " Dec. 4, 1826.

Mary Ann Helm " May 26, 1824.

James M. Bradley (Lucy's Husband born Nov. 30, 1813.

Hannah Sophia Helm (Clinton's wife) b. Sept. 1, 1829.

Leona Caroline Helm (dau. of Phineas and Caroline) born Oct. 7, 1857

Alfred Phineas Helm (Son of Phineas and Caroline) b. Aug. 12, 1859

Carrie Helm (Dau. " " " " ) b. Dec. 15, 1861.

Ernest Clark Helm (Son of Woodhull and Mary Ann) b. May 1, 1855.

James Bradley Helm( " " Phineas and Caroline) b. Oct. 7, 1855.

Lucy Helm (Dau. of Clinton and Hannah Sophia) b. Feb. 21, 1857.

Charles Clinton Helm (Son of Alfred and Emily) b. Apr. 15, 1846.

Joseph Church Helm (Son of Ruggles and Sarah) b. July 1, 1847.

George Helm (Son of Phineas and Caroline) b. Dec. 2, 1847.

Lucy J.H. Helm (Dau. of Ruggles and Sarah Ann) b. Dec. 3, 1849.

Frederick Eugene Helm (Son Phineas and Caroline) b. Sept. 23, 1849.

Dexter Clark Helm (Son of Woodhull and Mary Ann) b. Oct. 12, 1850.

Harriet Marien Helm (Dau. of Phineas and Caroline) b. Oct. 18, 1851.

Mary Ellen Helm (Dau. Clinton and Hannah Sophia) b. Oct. 10, 1853.

William Chester Helm (Son Phineas and Caroline) b. Nov. 5, 1853.

## DEATHS-----in Helm Family-----

Woodhull Helm d Sept. 8, 1845 age 67 yrs 10 mo. 8 das.

Lucy Helm d Dec. 8, 1872 age 81 yrs. 8 mos. 12 dasy.

Joseph Church Helm d. May 13, 1915.

Emily Jane Helm d. Aug. 25, 1854.

Lucy Bradley d. Oct. 7, 1856.





HELM FAMILY

page 59

Edith Helm born Dec. 4, 1883

DODDS---HELM FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS page 60

William Dodds was sone of James and Esther Clifford Dodds

Sarah Dodds Harris

Clementine Dodds Ferguson

Marriages

John W. Dodds married Lola Fenn

Corrections by

Edna Jones and Nodas Richardson  
June 18, 1971 Washington, Iowa



## HELM FAMILY-----con.

Ruggles Helm d. Dec. 1877.

Phineas Helm d. Nov. 6, 1887. age 65 yrs. and 5 mos.

Frederick Eugene Helm d. Dec. 7, 1922.

Dexter Clark Helm d. Oct. 1850.

Harriet Marien Helm d. Oct. 22, 1852

Leona--Caroline Helm d. Dec. 13, 1858.

Alfred Phineas Helm d. Jan. 17, 1861.

Woodhull Helm Jr. d. Mar. 19, 1870.

Charles Clinton Helm d.

William Chester Helm May 17, 1882.

Caroline Moffatt Helm d. Mar. 1, 1904.

George Helm d Aug. 1, 1911.

Clinton Helm d. Jan. 13, 1914.

ALL THE HELM RECORDS TAKEN FROM SOME VERY OLD BIBLE---

bound in calf skin and now in possession of Mrs. Edna Helm Kleese daughter of George and Agnes Helm. The following Bible records are from another Bible, belonging to the same party.

DODDS-----HELM BIBLE RECORDS.

George Helm b Dec. 3, 1847.

Agnes Maria Dodds Helm b. Aug. 12, 1852.

Their children were:-----

Edna Helm b. Mar. 10, 1878.

Burton Helm b. Apr. 23, 1881.

Edith Helm b. Dec. 4, 1884.

William Phineas Helm b. Mar. 22, 1886.





## DODDS-----HELM FAMILY-----con.

William Dodds (Son of Esther and Clifford Dodds) b. Feb. 17, 1814.

Mary Ann Dodds (Mother's maiden name was Sarah McKeever and  
her father was the brother of her husband's  
father, thus making William and Mary Ann,  
cousins) was born Apr. 5, 1825.

Sarah Harris Dodds b. Mar. 17, 1845.

Clementine Ferguson Dodds b. July 1849.

Thomas Lineas Dodds b. Apr. 18, 185--?

John W. Dodds b. May 3, 1858.

Perry Buchannon Dodds b. Mar. 2, 1860.

## MARRIAGES-----

William and Mary Dodds m. Mar. 20, 1844.

Thomas and Sarah Harris m. Nov. 5, 1868.

Thomas A and Clementine Ferguson m. Sept. 23, 1869.

George and Agnes Maria Helm m. Mar. 22, 1877.

Thomas L. and Sarah Dodds m. Jan. 17, 1882.

Perry Buchannon Dodds and Clara B. Dodds m. Dec. 28, 1887.

John W. Dodds and Lola Ferne (not sure of this spelling, hard  
to read were married Apr. 30, 1890.

BIRTHS--Caroline Helm b. Dec. 4, 1826.

DEATHS--Burton Helm d. Apr. 2, 1902.

George Helm d. Aug. 1, 1911.

CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN OF George and Agnes Helm.

Edna Helm married Harry DeWitt Kleese--Mar. 22, 1906.

Edith Helm " William Jones--Jan. 15, 1908.

William Phineas Helm m. Nellie Marguerite Combs. (dau. of



DODDS----HELM FAMILY-----con.

John and Belle Cherry Combs m. Sept. 1912.

BIRTHS---

Children of Edna and Harry Kleese.

Frank Burton Kleese b. May 20, 1907.

Edith Esther Kleese b. Sept. 4, 1908.

Francis Agnes Kleese b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Children of Edith and William Jones.

Edna Lois Jones b. Nov. 22, 1908.

George Helm Jones b. Nov. 11, 1912.

Children of William and Nellie M. Helm.

Wilma Marguerite Helm b. Aug. 19, 1913.

Agnes Lucile Helm b. Apr. 27, 1915.

William Phineas Helm b. Jan. 16, 1923.

-----

-----

-----



### THE BLAKELY FAMILY.

From records owned by-----Mrs. Frank Oriez of Fairfield, Iowa.

The Blakeley Family is of German origin. The first of this family was Lewis Blakeley, who came to America in an early day and settled in Chester County, Penn. He married Jane Nearis, of Irish birth. Her father died in the old Country, after which her mother married again. The Stepfather came to America and later sent for the mother and Jane. The wife died on the ocean but Jane continued her way to Penn., but never found her stepfather. She was sold to a man to pay her passage and in the same home was employed, Lewis Blakeley. They were married and on Sept. 21, 1767, in Penn. was born a son, Joseph Blakeley, who became an expert weaver. Joseph Blakeley married Sarah Harvey, a Scotch lady, born May, 15, 1768. Joseph Blakeley was one of the first tavern keepers in Washington County, Penn. They raised eight children

They moved to Butler County, Penn. where the wife died in 1830 and he in 1841. Their third child--Lewis Blakeley was born, May 28, 1794 in the Keystone State. Aug. 31, 1815 he married Jane McCallister, who was born in Penn, Mar. 7, 1796. Jane McCallister's father was Archibald McCallister and was born in 1759 in Ireland--- a well educated man who was a teacher. His wife was Hannah Blakeley who was born Feb. 24, 1770. Archibald died Feb. 24, 1825 and his wife died Jan 19, 1847.

When Lewis Blakeley and Jane McCallister were married they settled on a farm in Butler Co. Penn. and





## BLAKELEY FAMILY-----con.

spent the remainder of their lives there. They raised a family of twelve children, eleven sons and one daughter. They were members of the Covenanter Church. Mr. Blakeley died Sept. 3, 1845 and his wife died June 15, 1882. Their fifth child Joseph Blakeley the only one to move to Iowa. He married Margaret Harris who was born in Butler County, Penn. Mar. 30, 1830. She was the daughter of William and Margaret(Evans) Harris. (her father was a Virginian, moving to Penn. when a young man, where he married Miss Margaret Evans, a lady of Welsh descent. Ten children were born to them -- six sons and four daughter.) Joseph and Margaret Blakeley were married in Butler County, Penn. June 28, 1848, where they lived two years. They moved to Iowa, arriving at Fairfield, May 10, 1851. In 1861 Mr. Blakeley returned to the East, locating in Oil City, Penn. returning to his Iowa farm in 1868.

(Joseph Blakeley's brothers- Archibald, William and Thomas Blakeley were Officers in the Union Army. His brother- Harvey was a private and died at Atlanta, Ga. and another brother was a private also.)

To Joseph and Margaret Blakeley were born eight children:

- 1- William H. Blakeley died when two years old.
- 2- Margaret Jane Blakeley m. Henry McKinney of Clark Co. Mo.
- 3- Elizabeth Ellen Blakely m. Jerry Stone.
- 4- Oscar C. Blakely m. Clara Turnham.
- 5- John E. Blakeley m. Oregon M. Reed.
- 6- Josie H. Blakeley m. Frank Oriez.
- 7- James M. Blakeley.
- 8- George W. Blakeley.

-----



NORTON FAMILY

Data furnished by Elizabeth Fisher Harwood, Washington, Iowa.

"My Revolutionary Ancestor, George Norton, was born in Suffield, Conn. Sept. 13th, 1724 and died at Roxbury, Conn. Feb. 1777. He served under Col. Charles Webb's 19th Continental Regiment. Capt. Bostwick's Company, who crossed the river Delaware to Trenton, New Jersey, on the 25th, of Dec. 1776. He entered the service of his country from Roxbury, Conn. He was wounded in the battle of Trenton and carried home to Roxbury, Conn. where he soon died.

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

Hartford, Mar. 13, 1896.

"From Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.

Published by the Adjutant General, Page 105.

I find the names of the officers and men in Capt. Boswick's Company, (Charles Webb's Regiment) who crossed the River Delaware to Trenton, N.J. on the evening of the 25th of Dec. 1776. Revolutionary Rolls, Pension Bureau--GEORGE NORTON."

Signed by the State Librarian.

I-- (Elizabeth Fisher Harwood) was born in Greewick, Washington Co. New York Oct. 10, 1853 and married James A. Harwood Jan. 23, 1878. He died Feb. 3, 1919. I am the daughter of William Fisher and Philenda Hanks, the said William Fisher was son of George Fisher and his wife Elizabeth Langworthy, the said George Fisher was the son of Zechariah Fisher and his wife Delight Norton, the said Delight Norton was the daughter of George Norton, born Sept. 13, 1724 and his wife Patience----. The said George Norton was the son of George Norton and his





NORTON FAMILY-----con.

wife Agnes Austin. This George Norton was born in 1671 and was married to Agnes Austin in 1695. He was the son of George Norton, born 1641 died 1696 and married Sarah Hart. George Norton, born 1641 was the son of George Norton of ("Old Families of Salesbury and Amesbury" pages 266 and 162 says that "George Norton died 1657 having a wife Mary, and 10 children. She (Mary) married Feb. 27, 1659-60 at Ipswich to Philip Fowler.) This George Norton is supposed to be the son of Robert Norton of Bedfordshire, England. George came from London in the fleet with Frances Higginson, the first minister of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter and was sent out by the Company of Massachusetts Bay. He built the first meeting house in Salem in 1634. This little building has been preserved and now stands in the rear of the Essex Historical rooms, in Salem. The date of his coming was April 1629. He took the Freeman's Oath in Boston, 1634. About 1640 he removed to Gloucester, and was one of the first Board of Officers chosen by the town, for the ordering of its affairs. He was the first Representative sent by the town, to the General Court in Boston, in 1642-3-4 and died in 1659. Georg Norton his son was born in 1641 He married Sarah Hart of Epswick, and in 1674 he removed to Suffield, where he was granted 60 acres of land. He was sent to Boston as Representative, the first one that the town ever had. He was also Selectman and a prominent man of the town. He died in 1696. His son George Norton born 1671 married Agnes Austin in 1695 their son George Norton born at Suffield Sept. 13, 1724 married Patience---, and removed to Roxbury in 1756. Signed-

Elizabeth Fisher Harwood.

Washington, Washington Co. Iowa.



Bible Record of CORBIN FAMILY.

Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Margaret Beenblossom Corbin,  
Washington, Iowa

Births-

Wm. Mercer Corbin born in Mercer Co. Ky. Sept. 14, 1805.

Mary Canada Cape (wife) born in Ky. 1811.

Nelson Beenblossom born, Harrison Co. Ind. Nov. 12, 1819.

Clarissa Jacobs born in Monongahela Co. Penn. Nov. 20, 1820.

Marriages.

William Mercer Corbin and Mary Canada Cape married in Green  
Co. Ky. lived in Ill. for a while and emigrated to Iowa in 1841.

Nelson Beenblossom and Clarissa Jacobs married, Jan. 24,  
1839, in Harrison Co. Ind.

George Corbin and Margaret Beenblossom married Feb. 13, 1868.

Andrew James Corbin and Elizabeth Gamon " Feb. 5, 1902.

Deaths.

William Mercer Corbin died Apr. 9, 1881.

Mary Canada Corbin (wife) died June 10, 1885.

Wm. Nelson Corbin died Oct. 28, 1873.

Andrew J. Corbin died Apr 22, 1918.

George W. Corbin died May, 11, 1923--81 yrs. 1 mo. 6 das.

Nelson Beenblossom died July 31, 1907.

Clarissa Beenblossom (wife) died July 11, 1888.

Sarah Jane Beenblossom (dau.) died Apr. 29, 1907.

Mary Elizabeth Beenblossom (dau.) died June 30, 1900.



## CORBIN RECORDS-----con.

Births.

George Washington Corbin born in Knox Co. Ill., Apr 5, 1841.

Margaret Beenblossom born in Des Moines Co. Iowa Aug. 30, 1846.

William Nelson Corbin born in Washington Co. 1869.

Andrew James Corbin born Sept 5, 1874.

Elizabeth Gamon born in Washington Co. Iowa. Dec. 9, 1879.

Nita Berthena Corbin born Nov. 21, 1908.

Margaret Maurine Corbin born Feb. 13, 1910. at 10:20 P.M.

-----

-----

-----





JAYNE FAMILY

This Jayne record submitted by Mrs. Mary Edith Jayne Miller, member of Washington Chapter D.A.R. Nat. No. 204522. Original Records in the possession of Mrs. Florence Jayne Gates D.A.R. Nat No. 128593.

Timothy Jayne, born Apr. 15, 1741 and died Mar 20, 1790. was a Capt. of the first Battalion of the Association, which composed part of Hart's Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Long Island on Aug. 27, 1776 and was exchanged Dec. 9, 1776. He was married to Sarah Allen 1763. Her birth was 1744 and she died 1820. To them were born the following children.

- 1- Anna Jayne b. Apr. 22, 1764 married 1st David Ogden.  
2nd, Aaron Van Houton.
- 2- Betsy Jayne b. Dec. 3, 1765 d. in the year 1766.
- 3- David Jayne b. Mar. 6, 1768 married Polly Berry.
- 4- Betsy Jayne -again died young.
- 5- William Jayne b. Nov. 28, 1772 married 1st-Ignes Packer.  
2nd-Mary Bunnell.
- 7- Ebenezer Jayne
- 8- Timothy Jayne b. Sept. 4, 1777 married Isabella Trimble.
- 9- Rebecca Jayne b.(Hough Record) Jan 7, 1780.  
b.(Old Bible) Aug. 23, 1779. married  
Rev. Wm. Hough.
- 10- Daniel Jayne b. Sept. 4, 1781 married Catherine Davis.
- 11- Sarah Jayne b. July 22, 1783 married James Decker.
- 12- Eliza Jayne b. Aug. 18, 1785. " John White.

David Jayne (son of Timothy Jayne and his wife Sarah Allen) married Polly Berry and their children were:----

- 1- Rebecca Jayne unmarried.



## Jayne Family-----con.

- 2- Betsy Jayne unmarried.
- 3- Esther married Benjamin Crawford.
- 4- Anna Jayne married Anthony Oziah.
- 5- Sally Jayne married Moses Bramhall.
- 6- Timothy Jayne married Rachael Evans.
- 7- William Jayne married Nancy Summers.
- 8- Catherine Jayne married Daniel Jayne.
- 9- Hannah Jayne married Steven Lutes..
- 10- John Jayne married Eunice Carver.
- 11- Julia Jayne married -----Anmick.
- 12- Polly Jayne married George Place.
- 13- David Jayne died in infancy.

John Jayne (son of Timothy Jayne and his wife Sarah Allen)  
 married 1st Agnes Packer and 2nd Mary Bunnell. His children  
 were:-----

- 1- Daniel Jayne b. Nov 1801 died Jan. 18, 1863 married.  
     1st- Hannah Darton  
     2nd- Catherine Jayne.  
     3rd- Martha Browner.
- 2- Margaret Jayne married 1st- Obediah Taylor.  
     2nd- Joseph Potter.
- 3- Benjamin Jayne married 1st- Catherine Crouley  
     2nd- Sarah Dunley  
     3rd- Anna C. Judson.
- 4- David Jayne married Nancy Shane.
- 5- Aaron Jayne married Mary C. Luce.

Daniel Jayne (son of John) Married 1st, Hannah Darton. Their  
 child-- 1- Agnes Jayne b. 1823 married Frances Brewer.  
 Daniel Jayne (son of John) married 2nd, Catherine Jayne,  
 his cousin, dau. of David and his wife Polly (Berry) Jayne,  
 Oct. 16, 1828. Their children:-----





Jayne Family-----con.

- 2- Erilla b. Feb. 18, 1829, married David Smith.
- 3- Matilda b. 1830 married Garrett N. Baker.
- 4- Elizabeth Jayne b. 1834 married Charles Tallman.
- 5- Mary Jayne b. 1837 died 1859.
- 6- John Jayne b. Feb. 7, 1840 married Mary Margaret Young.
- 7- Edward Jayne b. Jan. 26, 1842 married Volumna Patterson.
- 8- David Jayne b. 1845 died in the Army in 1864.

Daniel Jayne married 3rd - Martha Browner and their children were---

- 9- Robert Jayne b. Jan. 27, 1859.
- 10 Andrew Jayne b. Jan. 29, 1861.

Daniel Jayne enlisted in the Civil War, July 29, 1862 as 2nd Corporal in Co. A. 25th Iowa Vol. He died of Disease Jan. 18, 1863 at Napoleon, Ark.

John Jayne (son of Daniel Jayne and his wife Catherine) was born Feb. 7, 1840 Married Mary Margaret Young, Dec. 21, 1869 and died Dec. 17, 1915. His children were.----

- 1- Elmer Jayne b. June 17, 1871 d. Sept. 19, 1871.
- 2- Edith Jayne b. June 9, 1872 married Gilber Miller, m. Mar. 9, 1909.
- 3- Flora Jayne b. Jan. 16, 1875 married Wm. P. Ross, Nov. 13, 1900.
- 4- Hueston Jayne born July 11, 1877, married Gertrude Jones, Dec. 21, 1908.
- 5- Clarence Jayne born Nov. 20, 1880 died May 12, 1923.

John Jayne enlisted in Co. G. 45th, Ohio Vol. June 9, 1862. He was mustered out June 17, 1865.

Flora Jayne (dau. of John and Mary Margaret Jayne) married Wm. P. Ross, Nov. 13, 1900. Their children are:

- 1- Donald Carl Ross b. July 18, 1902.



Jayne Family-----con.

2- Mary Wilma Ross b. Jan. 14, 1904.

3- John Andrew Ross b. Feb. 6, 1906.

4- Willis Parker Ross b. Mar. 1909.

Hueston Jayne (son of John and his wife Mary Margaret Jayne) married Gertrude Jones, Dec. 21, 1908. Their children were:--

1- John Hueston Jayne b. Jan 14, 1911.

2- Mary Gertrude Jayne b. Sept. 10, 1913 died Feb. 2, 1917.

3- Margaret Edith Jayne b. Mar. 20, 1918.

Some Jayne History--taken from JORDAN'S genealogical and Personal History of Northern Penn. Vol. I. page 72. as follows-----

"William De Jeanne changed his name to Jayne. He came from England and purchased land, in what is now Brookhaven N.Y. He married Anna Briggs and reared 6 sons and 3 daughters. His son William b. 1678 in Brookhaven married and left issue-- William (3) son of William (2) Jayne was born 1712, at Brookhaven. He married and had sons Timothy, John, Isaac, and Ebenezer.

Capt. Timothy Jayne was b. 1741 d. 1790. He was Captain in the Continental Army, as was his brother Capt. John Jayne. Capt. Timothy Jayne married and had sons, David, William, John, and Timothy. Timothy (2) son of Timothy (1) was born Sept. 4, 1777, removed afterwards settling in Saltsburg, Penn. He married Isabella Trimble. He had a son William (4) Jayne born Dec. 15, 1803 died at Saltsburg, Pa. Dec. 11, 1862. For many years he was traveling as agent for Dr. David Jayne and his famous remedies. He married Margaret Henderson and their children were----

1- Lovina 2- Joseph 3- Carolina 4- Julia 5- Timothy Jayne."





History of the family of Robert and Esther Ferguson Orr, found in the old family Bible printed at Edinburgh, 1806, by Sir D. Hunter Blair and J. Bruce.

Robert Orr was born the 20th of February 1780

Esther Orr was born the 4th day of April 1781.

Robert Orr and Esther Ferguson were married September 22, 1803

#### Children

Jane Orr was born the 19th day of July 1804

Nancy Johnston Orr was born the 5th day of March 1806

John Orr was born the 27th of February 1808

Samuel Orr was born the 14th of March 1810

Peggy Orr was born the 1st day of January 1812

William Orr was born the 6th day of December 1813

Betsy Orr was born the 29th of December 1815

Robert Orr departed this life March 13, 1817 aged 37 years and 21 days

Esther Orr departed this life August 21, 1843, aged 62 years 4 month and 17 days

William Orr departed this life June the 17th, 1831 aged 17 years, 6 months and 11 days

Samuel F. Orr departed this life August the 9th, 1864, aged 54 years 7 months 17 days

(This family of Orrs came from Blount and Monroe Co., Tenn.)

Robert Orr was the son of Thomas Orr, a pioneer of Tennessee  
The wife of Thomas Orr was Jean Carrett.

Who were Thomas and Jean Carrett Orr?





History of the family of Francis Henderson, who married (1st) Jean or Jane Pickens, and afterwards (2nd) Margaret Bell, daughter of George Bell, and widow of Francis Orr. She was born Jan.13,1789.

Francis Henderson died March the 17th, 1823

Jane Henderson died December 28, 1817

Children of Francis and Jane (Pickens) Henderson

William Henderson born Saturday, November the 2nd.1811

Letty (Letitia) Henderson born Friday, July the 9th, 1813

Nancy J. Henderson born Saturday, August the 27th, 1815

John P. Henderson born Wednesday, 17th day of December, 1817

Children of Francis and Margaret (Bell) Henderson

Jane P. Henderson was born Sabbath day, June 27th, 1819.

Sarah B. Henderson was born Saturday, April 14.1821

Katharine J. Henderson was born Monday, April the 7th, 1823.

Francis Orr (first husband of Margaret Bell) was born Oct.20, 1785 departed this life the 7th of August, 1813.

Margaret Henderson (who married first Francis Orr and afterwards Francis Henderson) departed this life November the 7th 1833.

Children of Francis and Margaret (Bell) Orr

Polly B. Orr was born the 23rd day of February, 1809

Thomas Orr was born November the 27th,1810 ; Died November 1845

George Orr was born January 27th,1813 ; died May the 10th,1854



This Bible afterwards became the property of Sarah B. Henderson, daughter of Francis and Margaret (Bell) Henderson.

Joseph Johnston and Sarah B. Henderson were married March the 24th 1845

Miss S.C. (Sarah Catherine) Johnston was born September 27, 1846

Died July 24, 1866

R.C. Johnston was born May 15th, 1848

Margaret Armina Johnston died 20th<sup>of</sup> September 1849 (infant)

Sarah B. Johnston departed this life May 19, 1859

Joseph Johnston married (2nd) Lucinda Orr April the 9th, 1861

{Bible printed in Philadelphia in 1818 by M. Carey & Son, No. 136 Chestnut St.)

This family lived in eastern Tennessee (Blount & Monroe Counties) and some of them emigrated to Louisa County, Iowa, in 1843 and 1844.





### ASHBY LINEAGE.

Distinguished in Literature, in Politics and in War.

The name of Ashby is a combination of the Saxon word- Ash and the Danish word Bye (town) which in modern English makes Ashby or Ashton. The ancient castle of Ashby in Leicestershire is first mentioned as Asebi in the time of Edward the Confessor. At the time of Domesday survey it was held by Hugh under Countess Judith to whom it was presented by her Uncle William, the Conqueror. No regular order of succession can be traced until the Reign of Henry III when David of Esibi was Lord of the Manor. In the next Century these lands came into possession of the Bishops of Coventry and Litchfield took the name of Castle Ashby continuing to be used until the reign of Elizabeth, in 1424. Ashby Castle had fallen into ruin. It was rebuilt in 1522.----

For the past 600 years the Ashby Family has had many distinguished members who have attained honorable position and fame in English Literature, Politics and Military service. The American branch of the Ashby family are found in Va. as early as 1635, in Maryland in 1650. The immediate Ancestor of the Va. Branch of the Ashby family was Capt. THOMAS ASHBY, who died in 1752. Then William Ashby the father of my Grandfather--Jesse Ashby, who married Elizabeth Wilson.

The Ashby Family have a coat of Arms -- the motto "Be just and fear not."

The following verse was written at the death of Thomas Ashby, --the father of William Ashby (who was an Officer in the Revolutionary War.)

"Bold as the Lion's hear, Dauntless and brave;  
Knightly as Knightliest Bayard could crave; Sweet with all



ASHBY FAMILY-----con.

Sidney's grace, Tender as Hampdens face, Who shall fill the space, Void by his grave?"

The following are some Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Conway, of Maryland.

Bible Records-----

William Ashby married Sarah Williams in 1763. They had 10 children.

Anna Ashby born Sept. 24, 1764 m. Wm Postlewaite.

Nathan " " Dec. 3, 1766.

Elizabeth Ashby b. Jan. 4, 1769 m. John Arnold.

Rebecca Ashby b. Apr. 24, 1771 m. James Childs.

Evan Ashby b. Oct. 10, 1773 (Died young.)

Sarah " b. July 10, 1775 m. John Summerman.

Winnifred Ashby b. June 13, 1778 m. Henry Lowers.

William " b. Oct. 14, 1783 m. Mary Wilson.

Martha " b. Feb. 12, 1786 m. James Wilson.

Jesse " b. Aug. 31, 1789 m. Elizabeth Wilson.

Jesse was born in a fort four miles from Oakland Maryland the first white child born in Allegheny Co. Maryland.

Thomas Ashby (1) was the father of William Ashby (2) William Ashby (2) married Sarah William from Wales. Their children are listed above.

Jesse Ashby (3) son of William Ashby and his wife Sarah William) married in 1811. Elizabeth Hayes Wilson b Nov 1791 and died 1850. Their children were:-----

Mary Wilson Ashby b. July 13, 1812 died May 25, 1899.

Julia Frances Ashby b. Jan. 1814 m. Morgan Hart--One son Eusebius N. Hart.

Priscilla Biggs Ashby b. July 1817 m. Aug. 23, 1849 to Rev. E.W. Twining, she died in Corning, Iowa Sept. 2, 1891.





## ASHBY FAMILY-----con.

Esther Wilson Ashby b. Apr. 12, 1822 in Preston Co. Va.  
 Dec. 26, 1851 to Alpheus Benton Dickens  
 (who was b. Mar. 4, 1825 and d. Mar. 16,  
 1887,) Esther Wilson Ashby Dicken  
 d. Mar. 29, 1910.

Elizabeth Hayes Ashby b. June 27, -- M. William S. Bickford  
 Jan. 1, 1850.

Eusebius Wade Hampton Ashby b. Dec. 1, 1834 d. Nov. 1910  
 m. Elizabeth Ihring Aug. 21, 1859.

Martha Ashby (3) dau of William Ashby and his wife  
 Sarah Williams) married James Wilson who was b. Mar. 6, 1781  
 d. Mar. 31, 1852. They were married in 1805 and their children  
 were:-----

- 1- Jonathan Hayes Wilson b. Apr. 5, 1807 married Alice  
 Marshall, May, 23, 1851.
- 2- Micheal Willis Wilson b. Aug. 13, 1808 married Catherine  
 A Hood on Feb. 15, 1849. Catherine was born Mar.  
 1, 1826.
- 3- James Riley Wilson b. Mar. 3, 1810 married Jane S.  
 Johnson Dec. 1, 1842.
- 4- Sarah Ashby Wilson b. Jan. 9, 1812 married Israel  
 Moore Feb. 16, 1832.
- 5- Thomas Wilson b. Mar. 6, 1814 married Mar. 19, 1846  
 to Abigail Sellers.
- 6- Elizabeth Hayes Wilson b. Sept. 19, 1816 married June  
 24, 1847 to Robert Elliot Huston. Elizabeth d. Nov.  
 13, 1895.
- 7- Racheal Wilson b. Oct. 25, 1818 married Thomas Rhodes  
 Apr. 15, 1847.
- 8- Martha Wilson b. Mar. 27, 1821 married Isaac Hull.
- 9- William Ashby Wilson b. June 12, 1826 d. July 27, 1828.

Jesse Ashby (3) son of William Ashby (2) and his wife Sarah  
 Williams) Jesse Ashby married a second wife--Fanny Brown in  
 1851. They had a son--Jesses Alsynus Young Ashby.

The Following Data concerns the Wilson's that  
 married into the Ashby Family-----





WILSON FAMILY.

Thomas Wilson, born in Edinburg Scotland, moved to Ireland and married Mary Elizabeth Riley, they moved via Nova Scotia to Norfolk, Va. The wife and Mother died there leaving several Children. Thomas our Ancestor, being one of the children. The said Thomas Wilson (our Ancestor) was b. Apr. 5, 1740 and married Elizabeth Hayes, in June 1776. Elizabeth Hayes was the sister of Ezekiel Hayes, and she was born Nov. 15, 1755. She was the Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hayes, relatives of Rutherford B. Hayes. Thomas Wilson served during the Revolutionary War as Follows:-----

4th Co. Frederick Detachment, 4th Battalion, Maryland Troops, commanded by Capt Richard Bird. Date of enlistment May 2, 1782. Honorably discharged after Treaty signed at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Thomas Wilson and his wife Elizabeth Hayes had the following children:-----

Thomas Wilson b. Apr. 25, 1777 married Susan Bowman.

Joseph Wilson b. Feb. 15, 1779 married Elizabeth Shinn.

James B. Wilson b. Mar. 6, 1781 d. Mar. 1, 1882 married Martha Ashby.

Jonathan Wilson b. Apr. 5, 1784 married Elizabeth Inskeep.

Mary B. Wilson b. July 4, 1786 married William Ashby.

Micheal B. Wilson b. Nov. 7, 1788 married Harriet Cresap.

Elizabeth Hayes B. Wilson b. Nov. 12, d. 1850 married Jesse Ashby in 1811. Jesse Ashby died 1879.

Esther B. Wilson b. June 22, 1794 married Charles Duvall.

William B. Wilson b. May 9, 1797 married Elizabeth Wilson.

The children of James Wilson and his wife Martha Ashby are all found in the Ashby data. Their son Jonathan Hayes Family follows:-----



## ASHBY--WILSON FAMILIES-----con.

Jonathan Hayes Wilson b. Apr. 1807 and married Alice Marshall, had the following Children.

1- Martha B. Wilson b. Aug. 30, 1852 married William Rose Mount, Oct. 30, 1872, and their children were---

a- Harry Wilson b. Mary 1874 married Hallie Hiens, Oct. 5, 1901. and had children Wilson Hiens Wilson b. Nov. 29, 1902. Martha B. Wilson b. Mar. 18, 1904.

b- Jonathan Homer Wilson b. Sept. 11, 1879 married June Craig, in 1910.

c- Charles Joseph Wilson b. Nov. 7, 1882 married Elizabeth Beulashek, Aug. 25, 1915.

d- Hazel B. Wilson b. Jan. 18, 1884 married Edw. C Eicher, Aug. 19th, 1908.

2- Alice B. Wilson b. Dec. 14, 1854

3- James B. Wilson b. June 22, 1858 married Emma Fitswilliams.

4- John Wilson b. Mar. 23, 1862.

Micheal Willis Wilson (son of James Wilson and his wife Martha Ashby.)

Micheal Willis Wilson b. Aug. 13, 1808 married Catherine A. Hood, Feb. 15, 1849. Their children were-----

1- Charles James Wilson b. Nov. 11, 1850 married Nov. 13, 1872 to Clara Conger who was b. Dec. 23, 1852. Their children werea-Nellie Clark Wilson b. Sept. 27, 1873 died Aug. 25, 1874.

b- Katherine Wilson b. Aug. 22, 1875 married Frederick W. Smith, May 24, 1905. Their children were----

Frederick Carlton Smith b. Mar. 13, 1906.  
d. Mar. 16, 1916.

William Wilson Smith b. June 4, 1912.

Clara Conger Smith b. June 16, 1917.

Martha Elizabeth Smith b. Feb. 25, 1921.

c- Charles Carlton Wilson b. Jan 21, 1878 married Julia Swift, Apr. 30, 1914.





## ASHBY--WILSON FAMILIES-----con.

d- Edith Hamilton Wilson b. Nov. 10, 1882  
 married Lloyd Lytle Apr. 20, 1904.  
 Their children----

Charles Alexander Lytle b. Apr. 27, 1905.

Robert Lloyd Lytle b. May 19, 1910.

Carlton Wilson Lytle b. May 26, 1911.

John Conger Wilson Lytle b. Dec. 1, 1914.

e- Maud Helen Wilson b. Mar. 20, 1889.

2- Thomas Wilson b. Oct. 23, 1854 married Frances Davis.  
 They had two daughters--Kittie and Clara Wilson.  
 Francis Davis was b. Aug. 11, 1855 m. May 30, 1876.

3- William Willis Wilson b. Dec. 1857 married Feb. 28,  
 1883 to Emma Ream who was b. Nov. 16, 1862. Their  
 children were-----

A- Charles Ream Wilson b. Jan 17, 1886 married  
 Sylvia Ribbink, (Who was b. Feb. 17, 1890)  
 married Feb. 22, 1910. Their children-----

Ruth Vida Wilson b. Apr. 24, 1911.

Robert William Wilson b. Mar. 6, 1913.  
 Catherine Alice Wilson b. Mar. 1, 1914.  
 Elizabeth Jane Wilson b. Sept. 17, 1917.  
 John (Jack) Wilson b. May 15, 1922.

B- Anna Catherine Wilson b. Jan 23, 1892 married  
 Lewis B. Beard (who was born Feb. 1, 1890)  
 married Jan 23, 1913. Their children are---

William Roland Beard b. Feb. 6, 1914.  
 Lewis Wilson Beard b. Feb. 3, 1915.  
 Emma Catherine Beard b. Aug. 9, 1916.  
 Bertha Lucile Beard b. Nov. 29, 1917.  
 Lillian Margaret Beard b. Nov. 30, 1919  
 Elizabeth Ann Beard b. Dec. 10, 1924.

4- Alice Wilson b. Oct. 4, 1865 married Henry M. Shaver  
 (who was born Sept. 14, 1861) married Jan. 18, 1899.

The children of Elizabeth Hayes Wilson (dau.  
 of Thomas and his wife Elizabeth) and her husband Jesse Ashby  
 are to be found in the Ashby Data. The following is data  
 concerning them not found in the Ashby records:

Mary Wilson Ashby who was born in Allegheny Co. Maryland



## WILSON FAMILY-----con.

died May 23, 1899. She was the dau.. of Jesse and Elizabeth Ashby.

Priscilla Biggs Ashby married Rev. E. W. Twining and had one son Jesse Twining, who married Della Rowley and their children are: Nettie, m. and died and left two children. Bess Twining m. I.A. Potwin and has two dau.: Dorothy and Betty.

Lois Twining married Earl Heidman and Merrick Twining married but has no children.

Esther Wilson (dau. of Elizabeth and Jesse Ashby) married Alpheus Dicken, Dec. 26, 1851 and their children are:

- 1- Julia Elizabeth Dickens b. Oct. 20, 1853 married John B. Irwin. One daughter that lived just one day.
- 2- Milton Eusebius Dickens b. Nov. 2, 1855 married Margaret Luella Wilson, Feb. 26, 1884.
- 3- Priscilla Antoinette Dickens b. Oct. 6, 1858 married John Irwin Junkin on Sept. 1, 1881. Their children were:-----  
Ralph Milton Junkin b. Nov. 18, 1882 married Sept. 12, 1908 to Nellie Myrtle Allender.
- 4- Mary Cora Dickens b. Sept. 11, 1861 married Francis Gardner Martin, Apr. 4, 1888.

Elizabeth Hayes Ashby (dau. of Elizabeth and Jesse Ashby) married William Bickford, Jan. 1, 1850 and their children were:

- 1- Nettie E. Bryson Bickford b. Nov 29, 1850 d. Nov. 20, 1920.
- 2- William Ralph Waldo Bickford b. 1858 d. Dec. 30, 1880.

Eusebius Wade Hampton Ashby, (son of Elizabeth and Jesse Ashby) married Elizabeth Ihrig and their children were-----

- 1- Viola May Ashby b. Sept. 11, 1862 married James Ezra Gardner, Dec. 16, 1888. Their children were----  
  - a- Edna May Gardner b. July 2, 1890 married Walter Asa Smith who was b. Oct. 22, 1877) married Aug. 23, 1911. a child--Dorothy Lucile Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1918.





## WILSON FAMILY-----con.

- b- Wade Ashby Gardner b. Sept. 20, 1893 married Helen Morton who was b. Mar. 15, 1893. married Jan 1, 1919. Two children John David, b. Oct. 14, 1921. James Richard b. Sept. 4, 1924.
- c- Violet Gardner b. Apr. 26, 1896 married Fay Orlando Corbin, Mar. 8, 1923.
- d- James Harvey Gardner b. Oct. 27, 1901 d. Feb. 26, 1922.
- 2- Jesse Julia Ashby b. Nov. 7, 1864 married Don P. Brindley, Feb. 7, 1894. (child--Sebe b. Jan. 13, 1895.)
- 3- Elizabeth Ashby b. May 4, 1868 d. Feb. 7, 1881.
- 4- Charles Morgan Ashby b. Oct. 25, 1871.
- 5- Ralph Murat Ashby married Mary Elizabeth Yeakel, Nov. 30, 1892. Their children are;-----
  - a- Percy Eusebius Ashby b. May 7, 1894.
  - b- Letha Elizabeth Ashby b. Dec. 29, 1895.
  - c- Charles Ellis Ashby b. Mar. 18, 1899 married Rosetta Mapel Sept. 25, 1918. Children----  
David Wayne Ashby b. Aug. 1, 1919.  
Harold Mapel Ashby b. Dec. 16, 1922.
  - d- Ralph Wilson b. Feb. 18, 1900
  - e- Ruth Mirian Ashby b. June 26, 1902.
  - f- James Donald Ashby b. Dec. 7, 1905.
  - g- Eben Wendell Holmes Ashby b. Oct. 10, 1907.
- 6- Priscilla Eleanor Ashby b Apr. 19, 1875.
- 7- Esther Alma Ashby b. Sept. 14, 1879.

The following are the children of Milton

Eusebius Dicken (son of Esther Wilson and her husband Alpheus Dickens) and his wife Margaret Luella Wilson:-----

- 1- Alpheus Benton Dickens b. Mar. 4, 1886 married Mina Mac Rae, Jan. 1, 1920.
- 2- Mary Elizabeth Dickens b. Mar. 24, 1891 married Cliff Eugene Plumly, Oct. 19, 1912.
- 3- Margaret Melville Dickens b. Sept. 10, 1894 married Leonard Jos. Hogan, Nov. 23, 1920.





## WILSON FAMILY-----con.

The following are the children of Mary Cora Dickens and Francis Gardner Martin. Mary Cora was the dau. of Alpheus and Esther Wilson )

- 1- Mary Esther Martin' b. Mar. 16, 1890 married Joseph Edward McClure Sept. 11, 1911. J. E. McClure was born May 22, 1888. Their child Lora Janet McClure b. Dec. 9, 1912.

Jesse Ashby and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson came to Washington Co. Iowa in the year 1839. They came in a covered wagon. Indians were here and the wild deer was plentiful. The Ashby family were charter members of the first Methodist church in Washington, Iowa. The eldest daughter Mary (Aunt Polly as she was commonly called) taught the first school in Washington, Iowa. This was in a log house in the S. W. part of town. The floors were of Puncheon, there were no backs to the seats; the teacher was responsible for, and made the goose quill pens and the ink she made from indigo.

-----  
-----  
-----

Note--Many of the descendants of this old family live in and around Washington, Iowa, at present.



COPY OF THE FRONT PAGE IN THE OLD BIBLE FROM WHICH THE  
RECORD OF THE BAIN FAMILY IS COPIED.

"The Holy Bible

Containing

The old and New Testaments together with the

Apocrypha:

Translated out of the original tongues, and with the

former translations, diligently

compared and revised, with marginal notes and references

and the Explanatory notes of Ostervald

to which were added an index;

An Alphabetical table of all the names in the old and new

Testament, with their signification tables of

Scripture weights, measures and coins.

-----

New York; Printed and sold by Collins and Co. Sold also by  
the Principal Bookseller in the United States. 1814."

-----

The following is a copy of what is written in the Bible.

Family Record

Marriages

John Bain to Nancy Strelle McEachron, Dec. 26, A.D. 1803.

Hugh I Bain to Elizabeth Robinson, Sept. 14, 1824.

Peter Bain to Jan Ann McNeil, Feb, 2, 1832.

Hugh I Bain to Amy Chapman, June 4, 1838.

James I Bain to Asinath Amanon Livingston, Oct. 16, 1834.





## BAIN FAMILY-----con.

John B. Bain to Mary Hannah McDougal Mar. 6, 1844.

Catherine Bain to William Henry Livingston of Ohio,  
Oct. 7, 1847.

Benjamin S. Bain to Elizabeth McEachron, Spr. 25, 1850.

Elizabeth Bain to Philip Truman, Dec. 18, 1828.

BIRTHS

Narrator-----John Bain b. 20th day Oct. A.D. 1782.

Nancy S. Bain b. 25th day Dec. A.D. 1783.

My First Son- Hugh Bain b. 22 day of Nov. A.D. 1804.

My First Dau--Elizabeth Bain b. 30 day of Mar. A.D. 1807.

My 2nd son----Peter Bain b. 2 day of Feb. A.D. 1809.

My 3rd son----James I Bain b. 19 day of Dec. A.D. 1811.

My 2nd Dau.---Catherine Bain b. 1 day of Oct. A.D. 1814.

My 4th son--- John B. Bain b. 9 day of Mar. A.D. 1819.

My 5th son----Benjamin S. Bain b. 1 day of Aug. A. D. 1821.

Mother-----Catherine Bain b. 24 day of Apr. 1741.

Brother-----Casparus Bain b. 15 day of Sept. 1763.

Brother-----Hugh Bain b. 2 day of Feb. 1767.

Brother-----Philip Bain b. 29 day of Jan 1769.

Brother-----William Bain b. 8th day of Nov. 1771.

Brother-----James Bain b. 12 day of Jan. 1780.

Father-----James Bain b. 19th day of May 1729.

DEATHS.

John Bain--(Narrator) Died Feb. 21, 1863. aged 81 yrs.

Nancy S. Bain " Aug. 21, 1866, age 83 yrs.

James I Bain " May 12, 1849 aged 37 yrs 4 mos.  
21 das.



## BAIN FAMILY-----con.

Elizabeth. wife of Hugh I Bain died Dec. 17, 1834.

Benjamin S. Bain died Aug. 28, 1861.

Catherine Bain (mother) died Dec. 31, 1834, aged 93 yrs. 8 mos. 7 das.

Casparus Bain died Oct. 30, 1845. aged 72 yrs, 1 mo, 15 das.

Hugh Bain died Mar. 23, 1862. aged 95 yrs, 1 mo, 21 das.

Philip Bain died Jan. 11, 1830, aged 60 yrs, 11 mos, 12 das.

William Bain died Jan. 13, 1833, aged 61 yrs, 2 mos. 20 das.

James Bain died May 26, 1854 aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. 14 das.

James Bain (Father) died Nov. 26, 1783 aged 54 yrs 6 mos.

Note---On a small piece of paper found in the Bible I find the following written-----

Peter Bain Died June 3, 1778.

Elizabeth Bain June 5, 1778.

James Bain Nov. 26, 1783."

Note---On a sheet of paper kept in the old Bible is the Following-----

"Argyle Sept. 28, 1851 the Recorder -- John Bain of the following persons gives their names as they stand related to him. Grandfather--Shult died Sept. 15, 1777. aged 67 yrs.

Grandmother Shult died Aug. 6, 1795, aged 87 or 88 yrs.

1- Uncle William Schult died June 1820, aged 86 yrs, b. 1734.

2- Uncle Henrick Schult died Aug. 6, 1806 aged 70 yrs. 16 das.

3- Aunt Christine Sant died Feb. 18, 1808 aged 69 yrs 2mos, 20das.

4- Mother Catrine Schult died Dec. 31, 1834 aged 95 yrs 8mos. 7das.

5 Aunt Elizabeth Schult b. Aug. 1, 1742 died Oct. 20, 1824. aged 84 yrs, 2 mos. 20 das.



## BAIN FAMILY-----con.

6- Uncle Johannes Schult died Dec. 26, 1807, aged 62 yrs.  
11 mos. 7 das.

7- Uncle Casparus Schult died Jan 24, 1815 aged 66 yrs.

Cousin Casparus C. Schult died May 6, 1851 aged 77 yrs b.  
June 3, 1774.

Cousin Johannes Schult died 1783 aged 17 yrs. b. June 30, 1776.

-----? (Schult) Bain born Dec. 10, 1796 died Aug. 11, 1835.

Grand father and Grand mother Schult left Germany Mar. 9,  
1734 and landed in America Sept. 11, 1734. They settled in  
Livingston Manor the Spring of 1738. Uncle Casparus Schult  
came to Argyle, with his family, May 5, 1797. James Bain  
was married to Catharine Schult (my father and Mother) Nov.  
4, 1762 My father James Bain born May 19, 1729 died Nov.  
26, 1783. aged 54 yrs. My brother Peter ? born Oct. 9, 1774  
died June 3, 1778. My Sister Elizabeth, born Apr. 12, 1777  
died June 5, 1778.

-----

The following is copied from the Des Moines  
Capital (Iowa) Tuse. Sept. 26, 1922.

"Pasadena Drummers Want 1924 Meeting---

Historic Drums carried by Corps.

Men with all the fire and enthusiasm of youth, although they  
numbered up to 85 yrs of age, and Historic Drums that helped  
make some of the most stirring moments of American History,  
envaded the Capital Office today when the Pasadena Fife and  
Drum Corps seranaded Lafayette Young Sr. Publisher. Most  
of the old comrades were former Iowans, and some of them were  
fellow citizens of Mr. Young's in Cass Co. years ago. They





BAIN FAMILY-----con.

### Recall Old Days.

Old Patriotic Airs and Camp fire tunes, recalled the days when these men first donned the Blue Uniforms to march against a Foe threatening to disrupt the Union. In the Group were E. J. Freeman, President of the National Association of Civil War Musicians; Robert Bain, who served with the Fifth Iowa Inf.; and Filo Case, a Veteran of the 2nd Iowa; O. W. Kinsman, M. L. Spotswood, Frank Templeton, E. A. Williams, G. W. Wolfe and E. V. Baxter.

The old Drum owned and played by Robert Bain was captured by his Great -Great -Grand father--James Bain, from Hessians at Benis Heights. This was when the British General Burgoyne surrendered to General Gates on Oct. 17, 1777.

### An Ancient Drum

The Drum was carefully preserved by the Bain Family, and it was carried through the Mexican War by John Bain, Grand Father of the Present owner; then for three years it was carried by his Father Peter Bain, with the New York Militia, and then it served through the Civil War with Robert Bain and his brother Clark.

---



---



---



## Lineage of JULIET SPILER LEMMON.

---

Submitted by her son, John Ernest Lemmon,  
Washington, Iowa.

"The town of Boston in 1775 was torn with conflicting factions; on the one hand, the soldiers of his Majesty--King George III of England, on the other, the citizens of a great nation, to be, who loved the country that they had endured untold hardships to settle and make habitable and who asked for fair and equal representation, in the making of her laws. At this momentous time, matters had reached a crisis. Every man felt--that a struggle was inevitable and stood ready for what ever might come.

Darkness brooded over the City on the night of the 18th, of April, when Paul Revere at his friends signal from the North Church tower, sent his messages to the remotest borders of the counties surrounding Boston, and himself made his famous midnight ride, to Lexington and Concord. Among the "Minute Men" to receive the summons was Moses Smith, a young man of twenty years, who lived at Rowley, Mass. about twenty five miles from Boston. In the early morning hours of that 19th of April 1775, while chopping wood the echoes of that Midnight ride came to him. The messenger tarried not. His haste was great. The British were already on their way to Concord, to destroy the American store of Ammunition and provisions. The young man hurried to the house and made his hasty preparations. (In a clean, linen shirt, (his mother tied up bread and bacon and using the sleeves as straps he fastened it around him as a Knapsack and rushed away to Lexington.

"You know the rest; In the books you have read. How the British Regulars fired and fled, how the farmers gave them ball for ball, from behind each fence and farmyard wall, chasing the red coats down the lane, then crossing the fields to emerge again, under the trees at the turn of the road, and only pausing to fire and load."

And this was the beginning. MOSES SMITH enlisted regularly a few days later, from his town at Rowley. After this he enlisted five different times and his services to his Country extended over a period of more than four years. He was slightly wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill and was in the Grand Battery Guard, N.Y. City, which was rescued by General Putman. He was in the Battles of Harlem Heights, East Chester and White Plains and in both battles of Trenton, where he sustained the loss of his right hand, above the wrist, and a gunshot wound of the thigh. His last term of enlistment expired in Nov. 1779.

After the War he was married to Lucy Dole and they resided in Greenwich, Washington Co. N.Y. about thirty five miles north of Albany. Although he had lost his right arm, he used to have a strap arrangement fastened to the stub, and to his ax handle, by means of which he could still chop wood, and his loss did not incapacitate him for ordinary labor. In the later years of his life rheumatism settled in the wounded thigh and he was unable to walk, except by resting his knee upon a chair and pushing himself along.







Lemmon Family-----con.

It was in these days at Greenwich, and later at Eden N.Y., whence he and his wife had moved, with their youngest son, MIGHILL SMITH, that the gates of memory were opened. and on the little portico, in the bright summer days, he related, to his little grand child, who is my Grand-mother, SOPHRONIA SMITH SPILKER, the tales of those days that tried men's souls; tales which to his descendants, seem to bring that far away Revolutionary time, much nearer than the mere reading of History could do.

Moses Smith was allowed a pension from Greenwich, in 1786, for the loss of his arm. After the death of his wife, the son moved to Indiana and he went with a daughter to Michigan to live. He was born at Exeter New Hampshire, Oct. 15, 1755, and far away from the pleasant scenes of his childhood, and the stirring times of his young manhood on June 18th, 1846, his brave and patriotic spirit passed to its final reward."

(The History of Rowley, By Thomas Gage gives the following data concerning MOSES SMITH.) Page 455.

"Benjamin Smith married Martha Kilborn.

Four Sons---- 1- Moses Smith born 1711.

2- Benjamine Smith born 1719.

3- Jacob Smith born 1720.

4- Joseph Smith born 1724.

and four daughters.

Page 209--"Trainband of men belonging to Captain John Northend's Co. May, 15, 1757,----Corporal Moses Smith."

Page 233--"Whig Covenant was signed, May 22, 1770, no further oath was required in Rowley, signed ---Moses Smith. Jan 19, 1781 Moses Smith's taxes, --1 poll----82 pounds."

Page 284--6--7. Service Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. Mar. 1776.

Capt. Mighill's Co.--6 weeks at close of 1776.

Rowley Person under Capt. John Dodge--3 months from Jan 1, 1775.

Sergeant--Moses Smith."

Note-- Sophronia Smith married George Spilker and their daughter-Juliet Spilker married Alexander Elias Lemmon. Sophronia Smith was the daughter of Mighill Smith, son of Moses Smith.



Lemon Family-----con.

Bible Records from the Lemmon Family----follow.

1739 to 1924.-----Submitted by Ernest Lemmon, Washington, Iowa.

John Lemmon Sr. only son of Alexes Lemmon born Nov. 6, 1740 English origin-----) John Lemmon Sr. married Martha Stansbury, (Mar, 5, 1739. (dau. of Thomas and Hannah Stansbury. They were married Mar. 6, 1760. Their children were:-----

Lemuel Lemmon born Aug. 28, 1761.

Martha     "         "     June 20, 1764.

Hannah   "         "     Jan. 20, 1766.

Alex       "         "     Mar. 3, 1768.

Thomas     "         "     Apr. 13, 1770.

John       "         "     Feb. 26, 1772.

Benjamin   "         "     Apr. 28, 1774.

Eleanor    "         "     Aug. 9, 1777.

Charles    "         "     June 3, 1780.

They were born Baltimore Provence of Maryland.

John Lemmon Jr. (son of John Lemmon Sr. and his wife Marth Stansbury) married Millison Foster b. Mar 31, 1778. dau of John and Eleanor Foster. They were married Dec. 24, 1795.

Their children were:-----

- Joshua Lemmon born Mar. 3, 1796.

Eleanor    "         "     July 25, 1798.

Elias       "         "     Jan. 1, 1801.

Sarah       "         "     Apr. 15, 1803.

Racheal    "         "     Mar. 15, 1806.

David 2     "         "     June 10, 1810

Isaac       "         "     Feb. 13, 1813.

Martha     "         "     June 10, 1815.

Wilson     "         "     Apr. 13, 1819.





## Lemmon Family-----con.

The first seven children were born at Baltimore Maryland and the other two were born in Harrison Co. Indiana.

Elias Lemmon (son of John Lemmon Jr. and his wife Millison Foster) married Mary Sande daughter of Daniel and Recheal Sands.) They were married June 19, 1819 at Corydon, Indiana. Their Children were:-----

Millison Lemmon born June 30, 1820.

William Foster Lemmon born July 20, 1822.

|                |   |   |                |
|----------------|---|---|----------------|
| John Stansbury | " | " | Dec. 17, 1823. |
|----------------|---|---|----------------|

|                 |   |   |                |
|-----------------|---|---|----------------|
| George Marshall | " | " | Dec. 20, 1825. |
|-----------------|---|---|----------------|

|           |   |   |               |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|
| Elizabeth | " | " | Mar. 8, 1827. |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|

|           |   |   |                |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|
| Mary Jane | " | " | Feb. 22, 1830. |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|

|                  |   |   |               |
|------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Zepporah Eleanor | " | " | Jan. 2, 1832. |
|------------------|---|---|---------------|

|           |   |   |                |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|
| Catharine | " | " | June 30, 1835. |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|

|          |   |   |                |
|----------|---|---|----------------|
| Elias C. | " | " | July 23, 1837. |
|----------|---|---|----------------|

|                 |   |   |               |
|-----------------|---|---|---------------|
| Rebecca Racheal | " | " | July 7, 1839. |
|-----------------|---|---|---------------|

|           |   |   |                |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|
| Joshua F. | " | " | Mar. 25, 1842. |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|

These children were all born in Harrison Co. Indiana.

John Stansbury (son of Elias Lemmon and his wife Mary Sands) Lemmon married Margaret McRae born Mar. 17, 1823. They were married Mar. 17, 1847.. (she was the dau. of Alex and Eleanor McRae.) They were married at Corydon, Indian. Their children were:-----

Alexander Elias Lemmon born June 22, 1848.

|           |   |   |               |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|
| Joshua H. | " | " | Apr. 5, 1850. |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|

|              |   |   |              |
|--------------|---|---|--------------|
| Mary Eleanor | " | " | June 8, 1852 |
|--------------|---|---|--------------|

|       |   |   |                |
|-------|---|---|----------------|
| Lydia | " | " | July 16, 1854. |
|-------|---|---|----------------|

|           |   |   |               |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|
| Martin A. | " | " | Oct. 11, 1856 |
|-----------|---|---|---------------|





## Lemmon Family-----con.

George William Lemmon born Oct. 26, 1858.

John Charles               "       "       June 15, 1860.

Cyrus F.                   "       "       Sept. 19, 1861.

Darius W.                 "       "       Jan. 25, 1864.

Retta                     "       "       July 15, 1866.

These children were all born on the old homestead at Harrison Co. Indiana.

Alexandre Elias Lemmon (son of John Stansbury and his wife Margaret McRae) married Juliet Spilker age 24 yrs. (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Spilker) They were married June 12, 1872, in Muncie, Indiana. Their children were:-----

Claude Spilker Lemmon born Mar. 1, 1873.

John Ernest               "       "       Aug. 4, 1876.

George Elmer             "       "       "

Arthur Eugene           "       "       "

Joshua Hamilton Lemmon born Apr. 5, 1850 son of John Stansbury Lemmon and his wife Margaret McRae) married Epervia Inman dau. of Charles and Versalia Inman. They were married Oct. 6, 1880, in Lacoma, Harrison Co. Indiana. Their children were:-----

Mabel Lemmon born July 24, 1881.

Shirley Margaret Lemmon b-----

Versalia Maud           "       "

Nell Inman               "       "

Martin Allen Lemmen B. Oct. 11, 1856 son of John Stansbury Lemmon and his wife Margaret McRae) married Lucy Chambers, age 19 yrs b. Feb. 18, 1868 dau. of Joseph and Sarah Chambers) Married Nov. 4, 1887 at Kansas City, Mo. Their children were--



Lemmon Family-----con.

Guy Morrison Lemmon born Mar. 5, 1889.

Lois Ariel " " July 17, 1890.

Inez Isabel " " Aug. 20, 1895.

Two of these children were born in Kansas, and one in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Cyrus F. Lemmon b. Sept. 19, 1861 (son of John Stansbury Lemmon and his wife Margaret McRae) He married Lydia Lois McCollam age 31 yrs. b. May 7, 1869 (she was the dau. of John and Nancy McCollam.) They were married Jan 3, 1899 in New Albany, Indiana. Their children were:-----

John Graham Lemmon born Oct. 26, 1899.

Margaret " " Jan. 30, 1901.

Gael Hamilton " " July 14, 1902.

Elizabeth " " June 1, 1904.

Wilhelmina " " Oct. 29, 1908.

Darius Lemmon b. Jan 25, 1864 son of John Stansbury and his wife Margaret McRea) married Ora Bell McRae, age 18, Dau. of Samuel and his wife Mary McRae.) They were married Aug. 12, 1891 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Their children were:-----

Walter Stansbury Lemmon born July 16, 1893.

Anna Catharine " " Apr. 26, 1899.

These children were born in Harrison Co. Indiana on the old family homestead, purchased in 1847.

Claude Spilker Lemmon b Mar. 1, 1873 son of Alexander Elias Lemmon and his wife Juliet Spilker married Margaret Applegate b. Apr. 2, 1876. They were married in Greenbury, Indiana.





Lemmon Family-----con.

Their children were:-----

Isabelle Lemmon, born Feb. 14, 1901.

John               "               "       Jan. 9, 1904.

Claudius Spilker Lemmon b. and d. June 2, 1914.

John Ernest Lemmon b. Aug. 4, 1876 (son of Alexander Elias Lemmon and his wife Juliet Spilker) married to Mary Alice Combs b Mar. 2, 1875. (dau. of Dr. James Brown Combs and Elizabeth McClelland Combs) They were married Sept. 3, 1902.  
Their child-----

Mary Juliet Lemmon born Dec. 1, 1915.

Arthur Eugene Lemmon married Willmette Pleak (Dau. of Walter Pleak). They were married 1920 at Greensbury, Indiana, Decatur Co. Their children----Merrill and Alexander McRea.

Guy M. Lemmon married Mary Ellen Clark (dau. of Clancy and Bernice Clark). They were married in 1918 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Claude Williamson married Lois Ariel Lemmon married in Shelbyville, Indiana Oct. 1921.

-----

-----

-----



MAXWELL FAMILY.

Henry Maxwell was born about 1730 and died 1792 and married Agnes Carson in the year 1749. Henry Maxwell is said to have fled from Scotland to Ireland during some persecution there. After remaining two years in Ireland he came to America. His Uncle Walter Carsen, is said to have accompanied him, Either in Ireland or America, Henry Maxwell married his cousin Agnes Carson, against his family's wishes. He settled in York Co. Pa. They had seven sons. Order of their birth not certain.

Henry Maxwell is said to have been highly educated and to have brought money with him from Scotland. This was changed into Continental money which became worthless.

The following is a copy of the Photostat copy of the Administrators Inventory of the Estate of Henry Maxwell.

|                                   |   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| "January 19th, 1792               | : | Inventory of the Estate |
| Administration Bond of the Estate | : | of Henry Maxwell        |
| of Henry Maxwell dec'd            | : | Deceased                |
| late Soldier of the Penn. lines.  | : | filed June 13th, 1792.  |

Inventory filed  
June 13th, 1792.

Copies of Copy transmitted to Co. Hartley,  
prosecutor for the State T.K.

Outside of Administrators Inventory.

An Inventory of the goods and chattel rights and credits.



which were of Henry Maxwell, late of York Co. Deceased, so far as hath come to the hands of William McClellan Junr. of the said Henry's.

One Pennsylvania Certificate signed "John Nicholson" for the depreciation of the pay of the said Henry as a soldier in the 5th Penn. Regiment for the sum of L 84v 3u I- with Interest of 6 percent from the tenth day of April 1781 and upon which the interest had been paid for eight years and six months, to the said Henry, in his life time. Appraised this thirteenth day of June 1792.

To his arrearage of pay as a soldier in General St. Clairs Campaign (not known). Exhibits into the Registers Office at York, the 13th. Day of June, 1792.

William McClellan, Adm

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT, that we William McClellan Jr. Philip Gossler, Samuel Riddle Esquire and James Edie, all of the Borough of York in the County of York and State of Penn. are held and firmly bound unto Jacob Barniz, Esquire Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of York in the Commonwealth of Penn. in the sum of Three Hundred pounds, to be paid to the said Jacob Barniz, or to his Certain Attorney, Executors, Administrators or Assigns. To which payment well and truly to be made. we bind ourselves jointly and severally for and in the whole. our heirs. Executors and Administrators firmly by these present. Sealed with our seals, dated the nineteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninty Two.





The Condition of this Obligations is such, That the above bounden-William McClellan Junr. Administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Henry Maxwell of Cumberland Township -Weaver- Deceased, doth make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come into the hands, possession or knowledge of him, the said William McClellan Junr. or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him; and the same so made doth exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Register's Office in the County of York, at or before the Nineteenth day of Febr., next ensuing; and the same goods, chattels, and credits and all other goods, chattels and credits, of the Deceased at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, doth well and truly administer according to law. And further doth make, or cause to be made, a true and just account of his said administration, at or before the Nineteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninty three, or when thereunto legally required; and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels, and credits which be found remaining upon the said Administration account (the same being first examined and allowed of the Orphan's Court of the County of York) shall deliver and pay unto such persons or persons respectively, as the said Orphan's Court, by their decree or sentence, pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the several laws now in force in this Commonwealth, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, that any last Will and Testament was made, by the said Deceased and



the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Register's Office making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; and if then the above bounder-William McClellan Junr. being thereunto required, doth render and deliver the said Letters of Administration, approbation of such Testament being first had and made in the Register's Office then this Obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered :  
in the presence of : William McClellan Junr.  
:

: Phillip Gossler  
: S. Riddle  
: James Edie.  
:

John Doll, Jr.

The Children of Henry Maxwell and his wife Agnes Carson were as follows:-----

1st Gen. Thomas Maxwell m. 1785 d. April 1832.  
James Maxwell  
John Maxwell  
Walter Maxwell  
Henry Maxwell b. May 17th, 1764 d. Dec. 1835.  
Robert Maxwell b. May 19th, 1768 d. May 6th, 1847.  
Samuel Maxwell d. before 1832.

Thomas with his youngest brother Robert Settled in Brook County W. Va about 1793. About 1806 or 1803 he removed to Ohio In 1815 he was a ruling Elder in the Associate Presbyterian Congregation of Cadiz, Ohio. In Dec. 1821 the session consisted of Robert, Henry, Thomas Maxwell and four others. His will is dated Jan. 19th, and was probated April 25, 1832. He died Apr. 1st, 1832. His wife was Jane Meek. They had





eleven children--viz.

- 2nd Gen. 1- William Maxwell b. Jan 1787 d. July 20, 1826.  
 2- Nancy Maxwell ma Sam Crossen.  
 3- Robert Maxwell, he was b. 1792, d. 1875.  
 4- Henry Maxwell b. May 6, 1794 d. Feb. 10, 1872.  
 5- James Maxwell b. Jan 1797 d. Dec. 12, 1864.  
 6- John Maxwell b. Nov. 10, 1798 d. Jan 19, 1869.  
 7- Samuel Maxwell Jan 1, 1801 d. 1849.  
 8- Walter Maxwell b. May 24, 1803. d. May 2, 1880.  
 9- Elizabeth Maxwell b May 19, 1805 d. Febr. 5, 1833.  
 10- Thomas Maxwell  
 11- Racheal Maxwell b. 1810 d. 1888 unmarried.

Of the above named children Thomas- married Eliza Sweeney.  
 Had children but have no record of them. He lived in Richland  
 Co. Ohio. Samuel Maxwell married Elizabeth Hager and had  
 children named-----

3rd. Gen. Thomas, Racheal, Jane Maxwell.

Elizabeth Maxwell married Eli Fisher and had children named----

3rd. Gen. Thomas, Maxwell, Caroline, Robert, George, and  
 John Walker Fisher.

Thomas Maxwell son of Henry Maxwell (the 1st) served  
 in the Militia of Chester Co. Pa. War of the Revolution.  
 His name appears in the Pa. Census of 1790. Thomas and his  
 wife Jane conveyed land in Brooks Co. Va. (now W.Va.) in 1807.

James Maxwell son of Henry (1st) was a soldier in the  
 Rev War He had a son Robert who was a Blacksmith. The  
 Blacksmith had a son Sam who went West. (D.A.R. Lineage  
 Book Vo. 52.--James record)

John Maxwell had four girls. One of them married James  
 Maxwell--a son of her Uncle Thomas. John was son of Henry (1st).



Walter Maxwell son of Henry (1st) married Racheal-----

He was a surveyor and died before 1826--no children.

Henry Maxwell son of Henry (1st) married Elizabeth Dickson.

Samuel Maxwell " " " " " Jennie Edie.

Robert Maxwell " " " " " Mary Edie.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF ROBERT MAXWELL son of  
Henry (1st) and his wife Agnes.

Robert Maxwell born May 19, 1768 died May 6, 1847.

Mary Edie--Wife born 1778 died July 1, 1835. Their children----

- 1- Jane Creighton Maxwell b. 4-9-1797.d. 5-13-1879.
- 2- Henry Maxwell unmarried. 6-27-1800 d. 2-19-1850.
- 3- Elizabeth " (Gibson) b.12-1-1801 d. 2-15-1874.
- 4- Alexander Edie Maxwell b. 5-27-1803 d. 11-14-1883.
- 5- Agnes Carson Maxwell (John Lock b. 12-29-1804 d.11-21-1873
- 6- Lilly Anne Maxwell (Jas.Gibson) b. 8-6-1806 d. 2-16-1859.
- 7- Jacintha Maxwell unmarried 2-14-1808 d. 4-9-1856.
- 8- Mary Atkinson Maxwell (Archie McCollough) B.11-13-1809  
d. 3-15-1878.
- 9- William Maxwell (Anne Maxwell-1st Cousin) b. 5-2-1811  
d. 3-1-1883.
- 10- Robert Maxwell (Jermima Keepers) b. 9-26-1812 d.9-19-1854
- 11- Martha " unmarried. 6-17-1814 d. 12-26-1846.
- 12- Thomas " b. 2-27-1816 d. 2-16-1859.
- 13- Walter Carson Maxwell: Mariah Shipton: b. 10-14-1817 d.  
Maheal Hoobler 8-13-1903.
- 14- Euphemia Maxwell unmarried b. 3-8-1822 d. 4-14-1845.

The FOLLOWING COPY IS OF A LETTER FOUND IN THE FAMILY BIBLE OF ROBERT MAXWELL and was written by Robert Maxwell of Harrison Co. Ohio during the year--1814.

"Dear Brother and Sister:

We seem to know as little about each other as if we lived on different continents of this globe.





time than we do of you. We have at last got an opportunity of writing to you and we embrace it with pleasure, but we are at a loss to introduce ourselves to you. We had a little daughter born to us on the 17th, of June last which makes the seventh daughter we have now living. We have likewise--two sons born to us since we came out here, which makes our family amount to eleven and Thanks be to the Giver they are all in pretty good health at present Mary has not yet got over stout since she had the little one but she has been generally in good health since we came out. I myself had a very sick spell last fall a year ago, and was even dispaired of by the Doctor that waited on me, and weakly as I was before, I have been more so since. Indeed I am very often about unfit for business, but as I still do the business of Constable and lister in the Twp. in which we live, we are enabled to get along pretty well. So far grain has been pretty scarce here, indeed it has been almost impossible to get it at all, but I hope it will soon be plentiful enough. We are now in great expectation of getting a Minister placed among us shortly, Mr. Walker's congregation has been weak and not able to keep him longer and we are putting in a call for him, which expect him to accept.

Brother Thomas and family are well, I expect will write therefore I will leave his concern for himself. We have rumors among us here about Bonaparte, if true I am afraid it will operate against us. as it will give the British an opportunity of bringing their whole force both by sea and land against us, which in our present divided state may have very serious consequences. The Federlists amonst us-(Illegeble) What your sentiments are about the present War are unknown to me but I hope the name of "Tory" will never be annexed to that





of Maxwell- at least that carries the same blood in their veins that I do. We have no Maxwell Tories in this part. Brother Thomas's two sons volunteered their services to go under General-(--illegible--- but was not called, but they have both served since in the proper classes with the confidence of the Officers and the good will of their fellow soldiers. Robert was out at the time of Winchesters defeat and went volunteere to meet and help the wounded William helped to build the forts where the brave Maj. Craghen? gained his never fading laurels, but missed the honor of being in the forts at the time, by being sent a few days before to Cleveland. Brother Samuel's son James was also out at the time of Winchesters awful out going John--(illegible----both brothers from Virginia, thus you see we are all true Americans, Indeed I am proud of the name of a citizen of Ohio, who though but in infancy has taken so conspicuous a part in the objections to the arbitrary claims of Great Britain. Give my compliments to W. Hugh McDonald and tell him I congratulate him on the honor done him by his brave relation-General McArthur, likewise to my old friend Roger Dougherty. Tell him I ever remember him with friendship and James W. Horgold, Jerimiah Simpson, Richard Miller and all my inquiring friends.

Please give my particular compliments to Jane Dixon. We shall now conclude this long ill digested letter by begging you to write every opportunity and we will do the same and subscribing ourselves your ever affectionate Brother and Sister Robert and Mary Maxwell.

The following date obtained from Nannie Maxwell Bartlesville, Okla. Jan. 16, 1924. in a letter written to Mrs. Cook of Washington, Iowa. Nannie Maxwell is a descendant of Samuel Maxwell, who was a son of Henry (1st) Maxwell.

Samuel Maxwell married Jennie Edie(a sister of Mary (Polly Edie who married Robert Maxwell--a brother of Samuel's.) Samuel



and Jennie Maxwell' children were-----

- 1- James Maxwell first wife's child.
- 2- Nancy Maxwell " " "
- (Second wife-Jennie Edie)
- 3- Alexander Maxwell
- 4- Polly Maxwell
- 5- Jane Maxwell
- 6- Sally Maxwell
- 7- Elizabeth (Betty) Maxwell
- 8- Robert Maxwell
- 9- Peggy Maxwell

These children of Samuel married-----

- 2- Nancy married John Brownlee and had children--  
Nancy, James, and John.
- 4- Polly married David Craig--no children.
- 5- Jane married John Carson. He died and she afterwards  
married Robert Sheets. Her children were----  
George and William Carson and Maxwell Sheets.
- 6- Sally married William Cox and had children-----  
Elisha, Joshua, Robert and Ruth Cox.
- 7- Betty married Henry Barnett and had one son name not known.
- 8- Robert married Elizabeth Fisher (sister of Eli Fisher)  
their children--Samuel, George, James, Caroline,  
Elizabeth, Eli, Alexander, Jacob, Esther  
and Jane Maxwell.

#### Maxwell Burials in Ridge Cemetery.

Archer Twp. Harrison Co. Ohio.

Agnes Maxwell dau. of Wm. and A. died July 7, 1853--16yrs.11 mo.12da.

Henry Maxwell died Oct. 28, 1863 age 21 yrs 10 mo. 14 das.

James Maxwell son of R. and M. died June 4, 1840.

Jane Maxwell dau. of R. and M. born Apr. 11, 1822 died  
June 10, 1847.

John Maxwell son of Wm and B. b Mar. 2, 1842 died Sept. 27, 1846.

John McGaw Maxwell son of W. and S. died Nov. 21, 1846. died Jan.  
21, 1854.

Mary Maxwell wife of Walter C. d. July 21, 1855 age 33 yrs. 1 mo.  
25 das.

Robert G. Maxwell--infant.

Agnes J. Maxwell dau. of J.C. and M. d. Dec. 21, 1852.

Euphena H. Maxwell d. 1866 age 33 yrs.

Elizabeth Maxwell wife of James d. 1865 age 35 yrs 2 mo. 25 das.

James Maxwell d. Apr. 19, 1870 age 80 yrs. (Minksville Cem.)

Allen Maxwell d. July 12, 1894 age 77 yrs 2 mo. 6 das, -Mary  
A--his wife (Greenwood Cem.)







## FACTS ABOUT HENRY MAXWELL --(1st)

Return of Taxes --York Co. Pa.

Penn Archives--3rd Series Vo. 21.

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Page 44-Henry Maxwell Windsor Twp | 1779 |
| " 262 " " Tyrone "                | 1780 |
| " 422 " " Straban "               | 1781 |
| " 654 " " " "                     | 1782 |
| " 812 " " " "                     | 1783 |

Henry was one of the witnesses of Robert Maxwell's will.

This Robert Maxwell died in 1752 (may have been a brother of Henry (1st) Penn Archives --Penn in Rev.- Associated Battalions and Militia-- Henry Maxwell who served in the 5th, Penn. Reg. and "Residing in Huntingdon County 1824. (Probably a nephew of Henry (1st)).

Family record of Robert Maxwell--son of Thomas-- son of Henry (1st) and his wife Martha Ann Crossen married Dec. 27, 1814. Robert died Aug. 26, 1875 and his wife Martha Ann died June 26, 1881. Their children-----

1- William b. Oct 22, 1815 died Mar. 24, 1894.

2- Thomas b. Oct 29, 1817 d. Sept. 24, 1896.

3- Robert b Dec. 27, 1819 d. July 27, 1898.

4- Jane b. Apr. 11, 1822 d. June 1847 unmarried.

5- Samuel b. Apr. 16, 1825 d. Feb. 1, 1897.

6- Martha Ann Jan. 16, 1828.

7- John Walter July 4, 1830.

8- James Jan. 1, 1833 d. June 7, 1840

Elizabeth Racheal b. Nov. 10, 1835 d. May 8, 1907.

10- Nancy b. Mar. 2, 1838.

11- Walter J. b. July 13, 1840 d. Dec. 23, 1893.



Family Record of Henry Maxwell--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Esther Orr. Married Jan 31, 1823. Henry died Feb. 10, 1872 and Esther his wife died June 10, 1874.

Their children.-----

- 1- Esther Ann b. Dec. 31, 1823. d. Jan. 22, 1825.
- 2- John b. July 19, 1825 d. Sept. 2, 1845.
- 3- Mary Jane b. Oct. 4, 1827 d. Jan. 19, 1906.
- 4- Thomas Henry Dec. 21, 1830 d. Jan. 28, 1899.
- 5- Ann Huston b. Apr. 1, 1832 d. June 10, 1847.
- 6- Elizabeth Mar. 31, 1834 d. Apr. 30, 1849.
- 7- Robert Milton b. Sept. 10, 1836, Aug. 18, 1845.
- 8- Samuel A. b. Sept. 25, 1840 d. Mar. 25, 1909.
- 9- Martha Jane Patton b. Aug. 16, 1842 d. Aug. 20, 1845.
- 10- Henry Nov. 22, 1844 d. Aug. 20, 1845.

Family Record of John Maxwell a son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Jane Orr. Married Feb. 9, 1826. John died June 19, 1869. Jane his wife died Feb. 28, 1885.

Their children.-----

- 1- Martha Ann b. Feb. 19, 1827 d. June 8, 1885.
- 2- Nancy Jane b. May 30, 1829 d. Dec. 22, 1830.
- 3- Hadassah Mary b. Jan 14, 1832 d. Nov. 10, 1897.
- 4- Lippora b. Aug. 11, 1834 d. June 13, 1910.
- 5- Thomas Jefferson Mar. 6, 1837 d. Aug. 1, 1905.
- 6- Jane Meek- Sept. 26, 1839 d. July 1, 1865.
- 7- Elizabeth Hannah b. Apr. 13, 1845 d. Apr. 19, 1909.
- 8- Racheal Agnes- Apr. 22, 1848.

Martha Ann Maxwell married D.C. Anderson Sept. 27, 1855.

Elizabeth Hannah Maxwell married George Anderson Oct. 30, 1866.





Family Record of Walter Maxwell--son of Thomas--  
son of Henry (1st) and his wife Hannah Hawthorn. Married  
Apr. 1, 1830. Walter died May 2, 1880. Their children were----

- 1- James Hawthorn b. Dec. 30, 1830.
- 2- Thomas b. Feb. 4, 1832. d. Apr. 23, 1898.
- 3- Rosannah Stewart b. June 21, 1835 d. May 1857.
- 4- Jane Meek b. Oct. 20, 1837 d. Dec. 12, 1909.
- 5- Margaret Ann b. June 20, 1839 d. Feb. 5, 1841.
- 6- Nancy Elizabeth b. Dec. 12, 1841.
- 7- William b. Dec. 2, 1844 d. 1852.
- 8- Margaret Hannah b. Mar. 7, 1848.
- 9- Walter Creighton b. Sept. 3, 1852 d. Oct. 28, 1854.

Thomas Maxwell married Mary Pulsifer.

Rosannah S. Maxwell married Alexander Minter.

Nancy Elizabeth Maxwell married Mr. Moore.

Family Record of William Maxwell--son of Robert--  
son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and who married Sarah  
Megaw Dec. 31, 1840. Their children-----

- 1- Robert b. Mar. 2, 1842. d. Sept. 24, 1846.
- 2- Catherine Jane b. Apr. 8, 1844.
- 3- John M. b. Nov. 21, 1846 d. Jan. 21, 1854.
- 4- William James b. Aug. 1, 1854.
- 5- McDowell b. July 31, 1855.

Catherine Jane Maxwell married Davis McCall June 25, 1861.

Sarah Megaw Maxwell died Aug. 31, 1891.

The Family Record of Thomas--son of Robert--  
son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st), and his wife Sarah J.  
Miller. Married Nov. 6, 1850. Sarah died Apr. 25, 1871.  
Their children-----

- 1- Martha J. b. Sept. 17, 1852 d. Oct. 26, 1870





- 2- John A. b. Mar. 8, 1852.
- 3- Elizabeth M. b. Nov. 1, 1857 d. Dec. 12, 1885.
- 4- Ella Alice b. Dec. 6, 1859 d. June 15, 1861.
- 5- Annettie L. b. Apr. 28, 1862 d. July 25, 1876.
- 6- Anna M. b. Aug. 3, 1864.
- 7- Robert J. b. Apr. 19, 1867 d. Nov. 1870.

Anna M. Maxwell married Wm. F. Fleming Mar. 6, 1901.

The Family Record of Robert--son of Robert--  
son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Racheal Jane  
Thompson. Married Mar. 24, 1847. Racheal died Feb. 18,  
1899. Their children-----

- 1- Elenor b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- 2- Martha Auld b. Dec. 13, 1849.
- 3- Mary Adaline b. Feb. 23, 1852.
- 4- Nancy Jane b. Oct. 24, 1854.
- 5- Thomas Thompson b. Feb. 23, 1857.
- 6- Sarah Belle b. Feb. 5, 1860 d. Sept. 1861
- 7- Ida Florence b. June 5, 1862.
- 8- Robert Lincoln b. Feb. 26, 1865. d. Sept. 1866.
- 9- Clara Estelle b. Sept. 30, 1869.

Elenor Maxwell married Samuel Thompson Dec. 22, 1864.

The Family of Samuel Maxwell--son of Robert--  
son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Mary Ann  
Houser. Married Nov. 11, 1847. Their children.

- 1- Lydia Jane b. Oct. 9, 1848. d. 1854.
- 2- Robert F. b. Feb. 14, 1851.
- 3- John b. Nov. 9, 1852 d. 1853.
- 4- Martha Ann b. Mar 25, 1854 d. May 6, 1880.
- 5- Helen Elizabeth b. Jan. 24, 1856.
- 6- George A. b. Jan. 31, 1858.



- 7- Nancy Jane b. Oct. 3, 1860. m. Alexander Gladstone, 1878.
- 8- Mary M. b. Dec. 1, 1862.
- 9- Samuel Eliott b. Apr. 15, 1865. m. Ella Hendricks, 1891.
- 10- William James, b. Sept. 13, 1867. m. Maggie Pringle, 1890.

The Family Record of Martha Ann Maxwell dau.

of Robert--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and her husband  
George Auld, Married Sept. 28, 1847. Their children-----

- 1- Robert Maxwell Auld b. Aug. 8, 1848 d. 1852.
- 2- William Walker " b. Oct. 17, 1850 d. Feb. 19, 1853.
- 3- Samuel Rufus B Feb. 1853, d. Jan 1856.
- 4- John Maxwell b. June 5, 1855.
- 5- Elizabeth Jane b. Mar. 31, 1857.
- 6- Martha Ann b. Aug. 30, 1859.
- 7- George Blair b. Nov. 27, 1861, d. Sept. 11, 1863.
- 8- Nettie Maria b. Feb. 21,-----
- 9- Alma Luella b. June 9, 1870.

The Family Record of John Walker Maxwell--son

of Robert--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st), and his wife  
Martha Williams George. Married Feb. 22, 1858. Martha  
died Dec. 7, 1877. Their children-----

- 1- Robert Carlton Maxwell b. Nov. 12, 1858. d. Mar. 9, 1861.
- 2- Jacob George Maxwell b. Jan 21, 1861.
- 3- Ina Luella " b. Sept. 26, 1863.
- 4- Etta Irene Martha Maxwell b. Feb. 18, 1868.
- 5- Clyde Morell Maxwell b. Nov. 9, 1870.
- 6- Carl Arnold " b. 1873 d. 1885.
- 7- Olie Beatrice " b. Nov. 10, 1887.

Jacob George Maxwell m. Emma Anderson.  
Ina Luella Maxwell m. George McClellan Jacobs.  
Etta Irene Maxwell m. Albert G. Douthett.  
Olie Beatrice m. John Elbert Springer.





The Family of Elizabeth Maxwell--dau. of

Robert--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st), and  
her Husband -- William Johnson married Apr. 29,  
1859. Wm. Johnson died Sept. 16, 1912.  
Their children.

- 1- Robert N. Johnson b. May 5, 1857.
- 2- Emma Jane " b. Oct. 1861.
- 3- Luella A. " b. May 18, 1871.
- 4- Grace E " b. Aug. 3, 1879.

Four other children were born to them but did not live  
to raise a family and their names were not furnished.

Robert N. Johnson married Bell Duncan Jan. 7, 1880 and had  
children viz--- Albert Carl Johnson. His mother died and  
Robert N. Johnson married a second wife. --- Miss Josephine  
Allen m. Feb. 26, 1896 and had a dau. Josephine Hilton  
Johnson.

Emma Jane Johnson married Joseph Madison Tedford---Oct.  
30, 1882 and had a dau.---Blanch Ethel Tedford b. Nov. 21,  
1885. Blanch Ethel Tedford married Harry Bremmington  
Dec. 25, 1907. and had children--Tedford b. June 21, 1908  
and Grace b. Oct. 14, 1909.

Grace E. Johnson married Thomas Robertson Mar. 25, 1903  
and had children John W. b. Dec. 25, 1903.--Harry  
Maxwell Robertson b. Jan. 29, 1912.

Luella A. Johnson married James Carson Duncan, Jan. 11,  
1893 and had children----viz:  
Madge Elizabeth Duncan--Calvin A. Duncan--Marjory  
Lillian Duncan--Randall Tedford Duncan--Robert  
Newton Duncan--Harold J. Duncan and James Kenneth  
Duncan.

The Family of Nancy Maxwell--dau. of Robert---  
son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st). and her Husband, J.P.  
McCulley, married March. 6th, 1861. Their children were----

- 1- Anna Martha Tedford McCulley b. Jan. 16, 1862.
- 2- Becca Jane McCulley b. Mar. 1864 died July 1868.
- 3- Robert Maxwell " b. Jan. 13, 1866.
- 4- Mary Isabella " b. July 8, 1868.
- 5- Lizza Perina " b. Oct. 17, 1871.
- 6- John Birney " b. May 2, 1874.
- 7- Glen Carrol " b. Aug. 12, 1876.



8- Artie Rosella McCulley b. Apr. 24, 1879.

9- Emma Lena " b. Aug. 16, 1881.

The Family of Mary Jane Maxwell--Dau. of Henry --son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st). and her Husband James Patton m. Aug. 31, 1854. James Patton died Sept. 25, 1880 and Mary Jane died Jan 19, 1906. Their children were----

1- Esther Ann Patton b. July 24, 1855.

2- Elizabeth Agnes Patton b. 1857, died 1868.

3- Martha Calhoon " b. Dec. 25, 1859, died June 25, 1903.

4- David Henry Patton b. Apr. 10, 1862.

5- Melinda Maxwell Patton b. Apr. 3, 1864.

6- Horace Greeley Patton b. Oct. 4, 1866 died Oct. 27, 1867.

Esther Ann Patton married Samuel Davis Cole Mar. 21, 1885 and had children----

Mary Patton Cole b. Dec. 30, 1885.

Alonza Delmare Cole b. Feb. 18, 1887.

Margaret Kelborn Cole b. Oct. 27, 1888.

Bessie Martha Cole b. Nov. 24, 1890.

James David Cole b. May 23, 1893.

The Family of Thomas Henry Maxwell-----son of Henry--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Martha Jane Hawthorne married Apr. 6, 1866. Thomas Henry died Jan. 28, 1899. Martha Jane died Jan. 14, 1922. Their Children were-----

1- Jennie M. Maxwell b. Jan 1, 1867.

2- John Ritchey Maxwell b. June 15, 1868.

3- William Rosca " b. Dec. 27, 1872, d. Dec. 31, 1908.

4- Esther Maxwell b. Oct. 29, 1880.

John Ritchey Maxwell married Alma N. McCabel--July 4th, 1894 and had children--

Phebe E. Maxwell b. Jan. 27, 1895.

Martha Adell Maxwell b. Jan. 21, 1900 and

Richard McC Sept. 1, 1904.

Jennie M. Maxwell married William A. Cook Mar. 9th, 1897. No Children.

Thomas Henry Maxwell was born in Harrison Co. Ohio Dec. 21, 1834 and moved to Crawfordsville, Iowa in 1854.

The Family of Samuel Maxwell--son of Henry--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st), and his wife Melinda C. Grissinger. Married Apr. 9, 1861. Samuel died Mar. 25, 1909 and Melinda died March 7, 1911. Their children were----

1- Emma J. Maxwell b. Feb. 7, 1862.

2- William E. " b. May 11, 1866.

3- Edna A. " b. Jan. 1, 1868.





4- Carrie C. Maxwell b. Mar. 20, 1871.

5- Guy Kenneth Maxwell b. Jan. 2, 1883.

Emma J. Maxwell Married W. C. Barnes June 4, 1885 and had children-----

Carl Maxwell Barnes, May 26, 1886, Wayne Barnes, and

Mary Lucile Barnes b. Mar. 1, 1895.

Carrie E. Maxwell married Harlan D. Moore Sept. 22, 1897, and had a son--Dwight L. Moore b Oct. 3, 1907.

William E. Maxwell married Maggie Goodline Sept. 22, 1887 and had children----

Lena A. Maxwell b. Oct. 23, 1888.

Scott Allen Maxwell b. Oct. 23, 1890.

William Wayne Maxwell b. Dec. 24, 1895.

Mildren Katharine Maxwell b. Feb. 7, 1900.

The Family of Hadassah Mary Maxwell--dau. of John--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st). and Husband William H. Allen married Oct. 25, 1830. Wm. Allen died Dec. 1902 and Hadassah Mary died Nov. 10, 1897. Their children were-----

1- John Leslie Allen b. Aug. 13, 1854.

2- Mary Myelma Allen b. July 24, 1859.

John Leslie Allen married Martha Alice Robinson Jan. 1, 1879 Mary died May 3, 1888. Their children were-----

Emma May Allen b. Aug. 2, 1880 m. Isaac P. Blade June 22, 1908--Emma May Allen had child--Isaac Philip Allen Blade.

William J. Allen b. Dec. 14, 1882.

Ralph A. Allen b. Mar. 1885 died Oct. 15, 1911. m.

Ethel Younglave Dec. 23, 1909--No children.

Racheal Alice Allen b. July 28, 1887.

William H. Allen husband of Hadassah, enlisted in "K" Co. 13 Iowa Inft. Vol., Sept. 28, 1861. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. of Co. Apr. 19, 1862. Was injured by sun stroke on March from Corinth to Tupelo Miss. Resigned Dec. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted in 54 Iowa Vol. Inft. and commissioned Capt. of "B" Co. May 25, 1864. Musted out Sept. 16, 1865. Mary Myelma Allen married Mungs Dick, Dec. 18, 1889. No children.

John L. Allen married Jennie Lee Moore Apr. 24, 1892. Their children-- Married (second wife).

Bessie L. Allen (b. Feb. 22, 1893 m. Wm. L. Smith, May 29, 1911.)

Thomas Maxwell Allen b. Aug. 29, 1894. Frank Leslie

Allen b. Aug. 27, 1896. Edgar A. Allen b. July 7, 1893.

Ethel L. Allen b. Oct. 16, 1900. James R. Allen May 12, 1903.





Ella Elizabeth Allen b. May 3, 1905. Nellie May Allen b. July 7, 1907. John R. Allen b. May 28, 1911.

The Family of Lippora Maxwell--dau. of John--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and her Husband George Walker Married Nov. 10, 1857. Their children were-----

- 1- John Maxwell Walker b. Sept. 2, 1858 d. Dec. 1902.
- 2- Oliver David Walker b. Dec. 3, 1860.
- 3- George Morton " b. Aug. 17, 1862.
- 4- Jennie Orr Walker b. Oct. 14, 1865.
- 5- May Walker b. Dec. 28, 1868.
- 6- William Thomas Walker b. June 28, 1874.
- 7- James Herron Walker b. July 30, 1877.

George Walker was born in Butler Co. Penn.-- He was a Civil Engineer. Moved from Ohio to Iowa, Apr. 1856 and to Kansas May 1857. Settled in what is now known as Lyon Co, Enlisted in "C" Co. II Kansas Vol. Inft. Aug. 20, 1862. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. of Co. Sept. 1863. (Regt. transferred to Cav.) Musted out Sept. 1865.

John Maxwell Walker married Mary Edwards Jan. 25, 1881. John M. Walker died in Cordoba, Mexico. (He was a Civil and Hydraulic Engineer) while Supt. of Construction of Vera Cruz and Pacific R.R. children---- Wm. Edwards Walker b. 1882, Ethel M. b. 1884, Jennie May, b. 1888, Mary b. 1889, Oliver David b. 1891, Addie M. b. 1894, Cornelia Ruth, b. 1898.

Oliver D. Walker--Graduated as "B.A." from Kansas University, as M.D. from College of P & S Keokuk Iowa in 1887. Married Mary L. Simpson Dec. 2, 1890. (who died in 1906) children--- Genevieve b. 1892, Margaret b. 1897, Oliver D. Walker was a Prof in Keokuk Medical College and practiced his profession in Keokuk, Iowa and Salina and Lawrence, Kansas.

George M Walker--married Anna L. Kenyon. Graduated as Civil Engineer from Michigan University.--Child--James Kenyon Walker b. 1894.

Jennie Orr Walker--married Douglass E. Hamilton Dec. 29, 1886--children Lucile Elmore, b. 1889, D.E. Hamilton died July 30, 1895.

May Walker--married James D. Kenyon Dec. 2, 1891, no children.

William Thomas Walker--married Daisy Drake May 7, 1901--child William Thomas Walker b. 1904. Wm. T.W. (the father) graduated from Kansas University as Electrical Eng. later took instruction as Steel and Bridge Eng.

James Herron Walker--married Mary I. Addison Sept. 12, 1901. Graduate as D.D.S. from Keokuk, Iowa.--children--Wm. A.B. 1903, James Herron b. 1907. Successful Dentist at Salina, Kansas.



The family of Thomas Jefferson Maxwell--son of John--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Elizabeth Riley. married Oct. 30, 1866. Thomas J. died Aug. 1, 1905 and his wife Elizabeth died Nov. 18, 1906. Their children were-----

Ralph Sweazy Maxwell--b. 1867 d. 1868.

Nellie Gertrude b. 1869 d. 1872.

John Riley b. July 16, 1871 d. June 3, 1906 unmarried.

Mabel Clare b. 1873 d. 1893.

Maude Beatrice b. Dec. 22, 1876.

Helen Jane b. Sept. 27, 1879.

Thomas Jefferson Maxwell graduated from College as a Physician and Surgeon from Keokuk Iowa in 1860. Commissioned as Asst. Surg. of "3" Iowa Cav. 1862. Mustered out in 1866 as Surgeon, later he practiced medicine in Ill. and Keokuk, Iowa, at the later place he held a position as Prof. in the Medical College. He was a successful Surgeon and an exemplary Christian. Died in Keokuk, Iowa.

John Riley Maxwell graduated from Medicine at Keokuk, Iowa and was an assistant in Surgery to his father.

Helen Jane Maxwell married Glenn W. Cox, June 7, 1906--child--Dianna Jane Cox b Sept. 19, 1910.

The Family of Jane Meek Maxwell--dau: of John--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and her Husband--Wilfred W. Newsome. Married June 18, 1864. Wilfred W. died 1912. Jane Meek his wife died 1865. Their child--

William Alfred Newsome b. May 26, 1865. m. Maude McGree Oct. 1, 1891 and had children-----

1- Maude Estella Newsome b. Dec. 3, 1892.

2- William Wilfred " b. Oct. 28, 1894.

3- Mary Jane " b. Mar. 24, 1897.

4- Jennie Leota " b. Nov. 10, 1900.

5- Helen l. " May 1, 1905.

6- Walter Maxwell " b. 1908 d. 1911.

7- Fred DeGamo " b. Feb. 2, 1910.

The family of Robert Thompson McCall and his wife Betheheba Emiline Maxwell--dau. of John--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st).







The children of Robert Thompson McCall and his wife Bethsheba E.----- who was married July 9, 1868--- Robert died Feb. 8, 1911.--I-Robert Thompson McCall b. June 30, 1869 m. Matilda May Lynn Oct. 6, 1904 and had a son Robert Maxwell McCall b. Apr. 13, 1907.

The family of Racheal Agnes Maxwell--dau. of John--son of--Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and her Husband Hugh M. Brook married Jan. 24, 1871. Hugh M.B. died Nov. 24, 1910. Their child--

Jennie Evangeline Brook b. Nov. 18, 1871 m. Clark L. Porter, April 18, 1894 and had children----

- 1- Ralph Brook Porter b. Apr. 5, 1897.
- 2- Helen Porter b. Oct. 1898 died June 1906.
- 3- Lucile Porter b. Aug. 27, 1908.
- 4- Hugh Levi Porter b. 1910 died 1910.

The family of James Hawthorne Maxwell--son of Walter Maxwell--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife Esther A Cunningham married Oct. 21, 1857. Their children were-----

- Wm Creighton Maxwell b. Sept. 27, 1853 died 1861.
- |               |   |  |
|---------------|---|--|
| John Melville | " | b. Feb. 24, 1860.                      |
| Walter Irvin  | " | b. 1862 died 1863.                     |
| Thomas Edwin  | " | b. Feb. 18, 1864.                      |
| Nancy Rosanna | " | b. 1865 Oct. 17 and died July 1, 1891. |
| James Frances | " | b. Apr. 25, 1868.                      |
- Elizabeth Melvina Maxwell b. June 18, 1875.

The family of Jane Meek Maxwell--dau. of Walter--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and her Husband-- John Miller, married Mar. 11, 1856. Jane died Dec. 12, 1909. Their children were-----

- 1- James Hawthorne Miller b. Jan. 21, 1857.
- 2- Flora E. Miller b Mar 28, 1861.
- 3- Clarence Reed Miller b. Apr. 2, 1863.
- 4- Hannah M. Miller b. May 8, 1866.
- 5- Walter B. Miller b. Aug. 23, 1868.



6- William Clark Miller b. Dec. 15, 1871.

7- John Akney Miller b. Sept. 21, 1875.

The family of William Rosco Maxwell--son of Thomas Henry--son of Henry--son of Thomas--son of Henry (1st) and his wife--Lura M. Wilson married Oct. 3, 1895. William Rosco died Dec. 31, 1908. Their children were-----

Charles Thomas Maxwell b. Sept. 1897 d. Sept. 1897.

Mary Wilson Maxwell b. Oct. 11, 1899.

-----ORR FAMILY-----

The following is data concerning the ORR FAMILY  
 Andrew Orr married Martha Watson. Have no other record of Andrew and Martha Watson Orr, other than their names and marriage. I infer from the statement of their son--Robert--that they lived in the County Downs, Ireland. Their son Robert was born in 1768 and died Nov. 4, 1857. He was born in Ireland and married Ann Huston about 1800. Ann Huston Orr died Feb. 17, 1817. Her mother's name was Martha Calhoon. According to the information collected by Dr. Thomas J. Maxwell--was of English family of high standing. She married Huston, who was of lower station, socially, against the will of her family and was disowned. Robert Orr and his wife had children-----

1-- Martha Orr b. May 23, 1801 d. Oct. 31, 1886 m. Rev.

David Lindsay Jan. 30, 1823

2- Esther Orr b. Aug. 15, 1802 d. June 10, 1874 m. Henry Maxwell.

3- Jane Orr b. Apr. 1, 1804 d. Feb. 28, 1885 m. John Maxwell.

4- Mary Ann Orr b. Sept. 6, 1806 d. June 1, 1890 m. Mathew Hanna, - 1827.

5- Miriam Orr--unmarried.

6- Lipporah Orr b. Mar. 13, 1809 d. Feb. 23, 1893 m. Daniel Smith.

7- Bethsheba Orr b. Apr. 2, 1810 d. Oct. 1841 unmarried.

8- Dorcas Orr b. June 4, 1812 d. Oct. 8, 1866 m. John Reed.

9- Elizabeth Orr b. July 7, 1814 m. Samuel Baker.

Martha Orr and her Husband Rev. David Lindsay had

the following children-----

Lidia Ann Lindsay b. Nov. 16, 1823 d. Nov. 10, 1905.

Robert Orr " b. Jan. 4, 1825 d. Feb. 17, 1866.

Thomas Lindsay b. Aug. 6, 1826 d. Jan. 19, 1901.

Mary Jane Lindsay b. July 7, 1828 d. Aug. 26, 1835.

Esther Jane " b. Dec. 1, 1829, d. Jan. 26, 1908.





ORR FAMILY-----continued.

David Huston Lindsay b. Jan. 24, 1831 d. Sept. 24, 1855 unmarried.

Martha Lindsay b. May 15, 1833 d. Apr. 7, 1908.

John G. " b. Nov. 13, 1836 d. Dec. 2, 1899.

Samuel B. " b. Aug. 22, 1840 d. May 16, 1863 unmarried.

Mary Eliza Lindsay b. Nov. 10, 1841 d. Feb. 15, 1888.

Elizabeth " b. Feb. 6, 1844.

Lydia A. Lindsay married David Collier Sept. 22, 1842. Had several children. No record of them.

Robert Orr Lindsay Married Agnes Gonell Dec. 21, 1848. Had several children-- no record of them.

Thomas Lindsay married Agnes Sharp (who died prior to 1859)  
Children-----

William Lindsay M D Topeka, Kansas.

David Lindsay, Lawyer, Whichitaw, Kansas.

Thomas Lindsay, the father was a Physician and Surgeon. Was a Surgeon in the 12th Kansas Vol. Inft. Civil War. He married a second time, but have no record of the family by the second wife.

Esther Jane Lindsay married Dr. J.I. Boon Sept. 11, 1849. Had one Dau. No farther record of them.

Martha Lindsay married L.K. Kirk. Had three sons of whom I have no record.

John G. Lindsay was 1st Lieut. and also Capt. of the "F" Co. 11th, Kansas Vol. Inft. Had several children of whom I have no record. He was a Lawyer.

Samuel B. Lindsay enlisted in Co. Iowa Vo.. Inft., promoted to Lieut. and Capt. of his Co. was killed by a shot through the head while leading his Co. at Champion Hill, Miss.

Mary Eliza Lindsay married David French Oct. 1864. Had one dau. of whom I have no record.

Elizabeth Lindsay married A.G. Huey Sept. 1866 Have no farther record.

The family of Dorcas Orr and her Husband John Reed--  
Their children were-----

Robert Watson Reed b May 17, 1848.

2- Elizabeth Ann Reed b Oct. 6, 1850 d. Jan. 19, 1853.

Robert Watson Reed married Elizabeth McClellan May 5, 1869 and had a son---William S. Reed b. Jan. 25, 1872 d. Feb. 17, 1878.





ORR FAMILY-----continued.

The family of Mary Ann Orr--Mathew Hanna her Husband. Married 1827. Their children---

- 1- Robert Hanna b. Jan. 5, 1829.
- 2- Jane Ann Hanna b. July 28, 1830 d. Jan. 21, 1867.
- 3- Lipporah " b. Mar. 10, 1832 d. Dec. 2, 1905.
- 4- Saray Hannah b. Sept. 13, 1833 d. Sept. 4, 1900.
- 5- James " b. Feb. 15, 1835 d. May 16, 1911.
- 6- William " b. Sept. 25, 1836 unmarried.
- 7- Martha " Died in infancy.
- 8- Mary " Died in youth.
- 9- Mathew " b. Sept. 26, 1841.

Hadassah Hanna died in childhood.

10- John died in childhood.

11- Watson S. Hanna b. 1848 death unknown.

Robert Hanna married Eliza Corkan, Nov. 22, 1855 and had children--

Orr c. Hanna

Mellie " married --- Jones.

Rebecca " m. --- Jones.

Mason Hanna

Samuel Hanna.

Candace Hanna m. Du Bois.

Ethen Hanna m. Dixon.

Mathew Elting Hanna.

Jane Ann Hanna married William Turner July 8, 1851.--her children.

Robert, James, Thomas, Mary, Martha, William Hadassah,

George, Ardelia Turner.

Lipporah Hanna married Richard Huchison--Jan. 27, 1853. Children--

William S., James, Eliza, John Huchison.

Sarah Hanna married John G. Harley Jan. 14, 1863. Children---

Riley P. and John Harley.

James Hanna married Tabitha Baker, Feb. 6, 1868, children---

Ida Bell Hanna b. Dec. 25, 1868, d. June 25, 1874.

Samuel Baker b. Apr. 7, 1870 m. Effie M. Briggs Nov. 3, 1892.

James Hanna after the death of Tabitha married second-- Ella

Hughey, who died without children after her death he married

Anna Field. Feb. 20, 1883. children--Oscar Hanna.

Mathew Hanna married Maude Duff Apr. 10, 1895. Children----

Ruth and Helen Hanna.



ORR FAMILY-----continued.

The family of Elizabeth Orr and her Husband Samuel Baker.

Their children-----

Margaret Ann Baker, Jan. 21, 1837.

Orr Baker b. July 27, 1838 d. Jan. 19, 1906.

Tabitha Baker b. Oct. 19, 1840 d. May 25, 1870.

Maria Baker b Apr. 13, 1843 d Apr. 30, 1911.

Eleanor Jane Baker b May 4, 1845 unmarried.

Margaret A Baker married Samuel I. Mark Dec. 4, 1862. Children-  
Florence Mack b Mar 23, 1865. unmarried.

Orr Baker married Elizabeth Heaston Sept. 1863. Orr Baker d.  
Jan. 19, 1906. their children were-----

Adelpha Watson Baker b. June 29, 1865. m. William Harrison--  
child--John Harrison.

Mary Jane Harrison b. May, 19, 1867. m. Craig Warren--children--  
Ralph and John Orr Warren.

Samuel Smith Harrison b. Sept. 9, 1870 m. Jennie V. Barr--  
children--Roy and Alvin.

Anson Ross Harrison died in youth.

Margaret " " " "

-----

-----

-----





Walter Carson---served in the Penn Troops --found on the Pension records of Pension Bureau. Pension Claims S. --32165--Walter Carson was born in York Co. Penn. in 1758 and resided there when he enlisted in July or Aug. 1776 and served three months as a private in Capt. William McClellan's Co. Col David Kenedy's Penn Reg He also served from Dec. 1, 1777 for three months in Capt. David Wilson's Co Col. John Andrew's Penn. Reg. He moved to Camden District S.C. in the fall of 1779 and in 1780 he served 6 mos. as Capt. in Co. Andrew Neell's S. C. Reg.

He was allowed pension on his application executed May 13, 1833 while living in Jennings Co. Ind. He died there Mar. 5, 1834 leaving the following children -- Walter-- Felix W. --Daniel C.--James P.-- William and Louisa A. Graham and Mary Mitchell. (Pa. Arc. 3rd Series, Vol 23 -p 598.) (Pension record).

Pa. Archives show that Walter Carson entered land in Lancaster Co. Pa.--100 acres July 21, 1741. Vol 24, Page 380.  
 150 " Mar. 1, 1743 " " " 381.  
 200 " Feb. 18, 1744 " " " 382.

This Walter Carson was probably born 1720 or before as the law compelled a man to be 21 yrs. old when he entered land His Dau. Agnes is according to one record. the one who married Henry Maxwell (1st.)

There was a third Walter Carson--- the ancestor of Miss Carson of Monmouth, Ill. This Walter Carson was a Capt. of the 2nd Reg. of New Castle Co. Deleware Militia, serving between 1778 and 1781 according to the War Department Records. He had a brother Francis and was the son of Samuel Carson.

The Data concerning Maxwell--Orr-Carson Families was furnished by Mrs. William A. Cook of Washington, Iowa She



has been years collecting this material from Family Bibles, letters, History, and other authentic sources.

### ALPHIN FAMILY.

Joseph Alphin came to America from London, England and was the son of either John or Robert Alphin of London, From the War Department Washington D C. we have the following-- "Joseph Alphin--His Company commanded by James Farles--Taken Nov. 25, 1754 Spanish Alarm 1747--48. Pasquotank County, N.C. 1755"

Later Joseph Alphin moved to Gates Co.--- Edenton Township N.C. where he still lived in 1790. His son Hezekiah also lived there in 1790. Joseph Alphin and his wife (name not known) had children-----

- 1- Ransom Alphin born 1750 died in Campbell Co. Ky in the winter of 1831-40 he married in 1780 in Pittsylvania Co. Virginia to Elizabeth Shelton who was born 1763 and died 1803.
- 2- Hezekiah Alphin.
- 3- Jane Alphin married Mr Owen.
- 4- Nancy Alphin married William Flagg. Later William and Nancy Flagg moved to Blount County, Tennessee and Jane Owen, then a widow, went with them.

Ransom Alphin was a soldier in the Revolutionary War as witnessed by Washington Gardner--Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. From papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim- S. 36402 it appears that Ransom Alphin enlisted in March 1776 and served two years as a private in Capt. Thomas Walker and Thomas Overton's Companies. Col. George Matthew's Virginia Regt.--Discharged Feb. 10, 1778. He was allowed pension on his application executed April 7, 1831 while living in Campbell, County, Ky. at which time he was 81 yrs old. He was married to Elizabeth Shelton, daughter of Gabriel Shelton.





## ALPHIN FAMILY-----con.

Gabriel Shelton of Pittsylvania County Virginia, was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the War Ransom and his wife, Elizabeth Alphin went to North Carolina where in 1785 their daughter, Elizabeth was born, later they moved to Kentucky. The children of Ransom and Elizabeth Alphin were-----

- 1- Shelton Alphin lived in Adams Co. Ill and represented the State from that County in the Lower House, in the early days.
- 2- Elizabeth Alphin married William Bolling in Ky.
- 3- Another son lived in Campbell Co. Ky. where Ransom spent his last years.

Elizabeth Alphin married William Bolling and their children were-----

- 1- William Bolling born 1813 died 1882 married Polly Hunley who was born 1822 and died 1887.
- 2- John Bolling.
- 3- Wiley Bolling.
- 4- Rebecca Bolling.
- 5- Nancy Bolling married Jacob Conhour.
- 6- Elizabeth married John Templeton
- 7- Lucinda married H.B. Perry grandson of Com. Perry.
- 8- Wesley Blackman Bolling-- Father of Mrs. John Franklin Kurtz, Washington, Iowa. ---The Person who furnished the Alphin Data.

-----

-----

-----





MASON      FAMILY.

Edward Mason was kidnapped by a Ship Captain in Liverpool England in 1763 and brought to America--South Carolina-Charleston. He probably did not object to coming to America, for some of his relatives had preceded him and at that time lived in Va. At just what time he left South Carolina and went to Virginia is not known. He was married in Wythe Co. Virginia in the year 1775. From the Commissioner of Pensions at Washington D.C. we have the following information-----

From papers in the Revolutionary War Pension Claims S 4181 --

It Appears that Edward Mason was born in England and came to America when he was 15 years old. He was residing in Wythe Co. Virginia, when he enlisted in the War of the Revolution. He was allowed Pension for Eight months service in the Virginia Troops on his application, executed Aug. 22, 1832, while a resident of Knox County, Tennessee, aged between 80 and 90 years. The Soldier stated in 1832, that he was married in Wythe Co. Virginia; the name of his wife not stated, except the given name--Elizabeth--Signed Washington Gardner. Some time after the War, Edward Mason moved his family to North Carolina and in the fall of 1830 or spring of 31, the family all moved to Tennessee. Edward and his wife settled on a farm, which was at that time 4 miles north of Knoxville, Tenn; here Edward Mason died and was buried. After his death, his widow went to live with her oldest son--James Mason and his wife, who lived in Monroe County, She died here and was buried in Unionhall Cemetery; nine miles north east of Madisonville. James and his wife Elizabeth are also buried at Unionhall. James Mason's son Anderson Wallace Mason and Cythia Rogers were married in North Carolina. Their first two children were born in North Carolina and Martha Ann Mason--the 3rd child was



MASON FAMILY-----con.

born in Monroe Co. Tenn. also the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th,  
the last 2- in Henry Co Iowa.

Edward Mason born 1748 and died 1834; was married in  
1775, in Wythe Co Virginia His children were-----

1- James Mason born 1776 died 1845 married 4 times.

1- Miss White.

2- Elizabeth Rogers b. 1782 married 1804.

3- Miss Reed.

4- Heppie Clark, no children.

2- Elizabeth Mason.

3- Rebecca Mason.

4- Polly Mason married Sutton.

5- Abigail Mason.

6- William b. Nov. 11, 1801. d. Aug. 1884--An officer in  
Civil War. There were 6 other daughters.

James Mason (son of Edward Mason) by his wife (1)

Miss White had the following children.

1- William Mason. 2--John Mason, 3- James Mason (who married  
a Seymore) James Mason by his wife Elizabeth Rogers (2nd)

had the following children.

4- Polly Mason married Archibald Campbell.

5- Elizabeth Mason.

6- A daughter.

7- Anderson Wallace Mason b. Apr. 29, 1809 d. May 20, 1868.  
more to follow-----

8- Archibald Mason b. July 20, 1820 d. June 8, 1894 married  
in 1840 to Polly Campbell.

9- Rufus Mason.

10- Dan Mason who married Miss Saunders.





## MASON FAMILY-----con.

Anderson Wallace Mason born on April 29, 1809. died May 20, 1868 and married Cynthia Rogers (Sintha- daughter of Wm. and Martha Rogers) you will find in Rogers data. They were married Aug. 26, 1826 and their children were-----

- 1- James Nickson b. Feb. 3, 1829 died Dec. 25, 1889.
- 2- William Russell Mason born Aug. 18, 1830 died Feb. 24,, 1896, married Susanna Kurtz.
- 3- Martha Ann Mason born Dec. 14, 1831 died Feb. 19, 1896 and married Oct. 31, 1850 - John Kurtz.
- 4- Mary Jane Mason born Nov. 1, 1833 died June 30, 1863, married John Murray.
- 5- Andrew Jackson Mason born July 3, 1836. married Sarah Loving
- 6- Arch McCracken Mason born, July 10, 1833. died 1918. and married Sarah Woodruff.
- 7- Thomas Jefferson Mason born May 14, 1840 died Sept. 26, 1841.
- 8- Rufus Anderson Mason born June 28, 1842, died Apr. 2, 1843.
- 9- Lee Owen Mason born Feb. 5, 1844 died Nov. 25, 1863, was a Civil War Soldier.
- 10- Cynthia Margaret Mason.

Martha Ann Mason (daughter of Anderson Wallace Mason and his wife Cynthia Rogers) was born Dec. 14, 1831, died Feb. 19, 1896. She married John Kurtz who was born Oct. 28, 1829 and died June 17, 1905. They were married Oct. 21, 1850. Their children were-----

- 1- Samantha Kurtz b. Nov. 8, 1851 married Feb. 6, 1870 to John Lute.
- 2- Armintha Kurtz born Aug. 31, 1853 married A. Edwards, in 1873
- 3- William Henry Kurtz born Apr. 25, 1856 married June 24, 1885 to Martha Essley.



## MASON KURTZ FAMILY-----con.

- 4- David Kurtz born Feb. 12, 1858 and married March 1st,  
1882 to Mary Wendling.
- 5- Martha Kurtz born Jan. 12, 1861 married Aug. 18, 1885.  
to John Page.
- 6- Charles Anderson born May 13, 1865 married June 27, 1888  
to Myra Nichols.
- 7- John Franklin Kurtz born June 30, 1867 married March 22,  
1893. Sarah E. Bolling.
- 

Family Records taken from the Bible records  
of James Mason and relatives living at Madisonville Tennessee,  
in 1923 by John Franklin Kurtz. Later Records from the Bible  
of John Kurtz his father and our own family Bible. Signed--

Mrs. John Franklin Kurtz,  
Washington, Iowa

-----

-----

-----



# ROGERS FAMILY

Found in Calf skin bound Bible, stereotyped by E. White, New York. Published and sold by Kimber and Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. and now in the possession of J.F. Kurtz, Washington, Iowa.

William Rogers born Aug. 3d, 1781.

Martha Rogers " April 5, 1787.

Their children were-----

Nancy Rogers born Jan. 26, 1807.

Sintha Rogers " April 30, 1809.

Elijah Rogers " April 27, 1811.

George Julian Rogers born July 10, 1812.

Letta Rogers born Mar 3, 1816

William Rogers Jr. born Aug. 13, 1818.

Elizabeth J. Rogers " May 11, 1823

John H. Rogers " June 18, 1825.

Martha J. Rogers " Dec. 15, 1827.

## Other Records

Martha Caroline Rogers born May 15, 1841.

Francis Marion Rogers " Nov. 27, 1846.

William Alonzo Rogers " Sept. 11, 1872.

Clatie Rodgers " Feb. 17, 1877.

Loda Rodgers " Feb. 2, 1889.

Francis J. Rodgers " Feb. 2, 1879.

## Deaths-----

Sinthe Rogers Mason died Apr 8, 1847.

William B Rogers " Sept. 8, 1847.

Nancy E Rogers " May 4, 1844.

Martha Rodgers, wife of Wm. " Feb. 11, 1863.





Rogers--Rodgers -- Family-----con.

Nancy Rogers Stephens died Jan. -- 1887.

Martha Rogers " Mar. 10, 1859.

F.M. Rogers ---Born Sept. 27, 1849.

William Rodgers died Sept. 1, 1872.

### Births

Robert Bennett born June 4, 1847.

Emma Rogers born May 13, 1857 and married Mar. 6, 1878 (just  
as the record is given)

Robert died July 31, 1910.

### Marriages.

Nancy Rogers married Alexander Stephens.

Sintha Rogers " Anderson Wallace Mason.

Elizabeth Rogers married Lysander Burr.

William (Jr.) Rogers married Margaret.

-----

-----

-----



JOHN BOLLING WILL.

THE WILL OF JOHN BOLLING, of the County of Chesterfield, State of Virginia, names the following heirs:

..... wife;  
Edward Bolling, son;  
John Bolling, son;  
Robert Bolling, son;  
Archibald Bolling, son;  
Jefferson Archer, grand son;

The testator, John Bolling bequeaths amongst other property, real estate in the Counties of Goochland, Albermarle, Campbell and Chesterfield, Virginia.

The Will is signed and dated by John Bolling, on the Seventeenth day of February, 1800, and is recorded in full in the County Clerk's Office, in the County of Chesterfield, State of Virginia, in Will Record Number 5, at page 291.





BOLLING PEDIGREE

Mrs Sarah Tudora Kurtz, of Washington, Iowa  
daughter of

Wesley Blackman Bolling and Nancy Drake  
son of

William Bolling and Elizabeth Alphin  
son of

John Bolling and Naomi Ray (second wife)  
son of

John Bolling and Mary Jefferson  
son of

John Bolling and Elizabeth Blair  
son of

John Bolling and Mary Kennon  
son of

Robert Bolling (Emigrant) and Jane Rolfe  
1660

son of

John Bolling and Mary Tudor of London  
son of

Robert Bolling and Anne Clark of London  
son of

Edward Bolling and Magdalene Green, York County, England  
son of

Tristram Bolling and Beatrix Caverley of Caverley  
son of

Robert Bolling and Isabella  
9-grand son of



(Bolling Pedigree continued.)

Robert Bolling and Elizabeth Thornton (March 1349)

son of

Wm. de Bolling---1246--Lord

son of

John de Bolling, Esq.

son of

Tristram Bolling, year 11---. The de Boullaine came to  
England from France with William the Conqueror 1066.

-----



Ray---Wray.

Records from the Bible of Wesley B. Bolling.

and his autobiography not in print. Also Record from the Bible of Rev. Randolph Ray of New York, City and Data taken from Historical Society--Missouri, and War. Dept.

John Ray came from Kentworth Lincolnshire, England to Maryland on the ship "George" arriveing Aug. 21, 1635. He was then 21 years old. According to this he was born in 1614. His wife was Nancy Harvelle Ray. They went to Va. and in 1647 settled on the Sandy River in Prince Edward Co. John Ray proved upon oath before the Caroline Co. Va. court that he had come from Great Brittain and had not previously claimed the 50 acres allowed to emigrants (Va.

Mag of History and Biography.) He had a son John-2 who in turn had a son David. David and his son John-3 were both Revolutionary Patriots. John Ray served as a private in the 1st Va. Reg. (Phostat prints in Va. State Library-W. D.5--W.D. 12. W.D.238.) also under Geo. Roger Clark against the Indians in Ill. in 1782. (Phostat-I.P.D. 110 also in 1780-I.P.D. 56. John Ray was born in Amhust Co. Va. 1744 and died in St. Louis Mo. while attending the first State Constitutional Convention in 1820. He was a delegate from Howard Co. Mo. He was married in Va. to Jane Randolph sister of Nathaniel Randolph. They moved to Ky. and later to Howard Co. Mo. Ray County Mo. was named in his honor. His daughter Naomi Ray married John Bolling, Jan. 1, 1782.

#### Bible Records

John Ray born in Va. 1741 and died in Mo. 1820.

Jane Randolph born in Va. in 1761 Their children were---





Ray Family-----con.

- 1- Naomi Ray was born 1762 she was married Jan. 1, 1782  
to John Bolling -4, born 1761 and died 1822.

Their children were-----

- 1- William b. Oct. 13, 1782 d. Nov. 1840 married  
1804 to Elizabeth Alphin who was born 1785 and died  
1853. Their children were-----

- a- William b. 1813 d. 1882 married Polly  
Himley who was b. 1822, d. 1887.
- b- John (6) Bolling.
- c- Wiley "
- d- Rebecca Bolling.
- e- Nancy Bolling married Jacob Conhour.
- f- Elizabeth Bolling married John Templeton.  
she was born 1823.
- g- Lucinda Bolling b. 1826 d. 1896 married  
H.B. Perry in 1819.
- h- Wesley B. Bolling b. Aug. 9, 1819 d. Apr.  
1905 married 1840 to Nancy Drake who was  
b. 1822 and d. 1901. Parents of Mrs.  
J.F. Kurtz, --the lady who presented this  
data.

2- John Bolling--the 5th.

3- James Bolling.

4- Alexander Bolling.

5- Rebecca Bolling.

6- Jane Bolling.

Nathaniel Randolph Ray the son of John Ray  
and his wife Jane Randolph born June 11, 1776 married  
Margaret Stockton Euds and their son Jackson Harvelle born  
Nov 3, 1836 married Alice M. Spootswood-Tidwell who was  
born July 23, 1851 and their son ---Rev. J.H. Randolph Ray  
was born 1886 --Rector of the Church of Transfiguration,  
New York, City.



LAND GRANTS.

Washington, County, Washington, Iowa.

Warrant # 8602-----In favor of Sarah McKinney, widow of Cain McKinney, deceased, private in Capt. Cubbs , Penn. Militia. Indian War of 1791. Assigned to Henry C. Barkley , by Franklin Pierce, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. in 1853.

" Record of Miscellaneous Military Grants " page 474,  
of Vol. 135. Original recorded June 12, 1851. Land Deeds---G. 619.

Washington, Iowa.

Warrant # 4273----- 40 A. in favor of Jonathan B. Bessee, private in Capt. Hamilton's Co. Maine Militia, ARASTOOK WAR.

Page 415--Vol. I, Land Patents. Washington, Iowa.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*





Copy  
of the original

Land Grant, given by the Government , to SAMUEL ROGERS  
on Parchment.

" The United States of America; To all to whom, these present shall come, greeting; whereas , in pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved Sept. 28, 1850, entitled " An Act Granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers, who have been engaged in the Military service of the United States; Warrant No. 7193, for 160 acres , issued in favor of Asa Hicks , or Hix, Corporal in Captain Elkins Company. United States Volunteers, War of 1812, has been returned to the General Land Office, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the East Half of the North East Quarter of Section Nineteen and West Half of the North West Quarter of Section Twenty ,in Township Seventy Six, North of Range Seven West in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Iowa City , Iowa, containing One Hundred and Sixty Acres, according to the official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the General Land Office, by the Surveyor General, which has been assigned unto Samuel Rogers; Now know ye, That there is therefor granted ,by the United States unto the said----

Samuel Rogers,  
the tract of land, above described; To have and To hold the said tract of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said : SAMUEL ROGERS, and to his Heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof, I, Millard Fillmore, President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent and the seal of the General Land Office to be herewith affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the Fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord , One thousand eight- hundred and Fifty three and of the Independence of the United States , the Esventy-seventh.

By the President; Millard Fillmore  
Alex McCormick, Asst. Secy.  
(Seal ) E.S. Novy, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Record of Miscellaneous Military Grants. Vol 57 Page 189 E.

Note---Original in possession of Grace McMillan Gibson ,Member of Washington Chapter D.A.R. -Iowa National #196111.

Also---Grant to Abraham Williams, Private in Capt. Throcmorton's Co. 3rd, Regt. Kentucky Militia--War of 1812, Assigned to Jacob D.Vert, July 1, 1854--Franklin Pierce--President of the U.S.

Also---Grant to Lewis Tilyear, Private in Capt. Brenton's Co. 8th Regt. Indiana Mounted Riflemen--Black Hawk War. Assigned to Jacob D.Vert, July 1, 1854----Franklin Pierce President of the U.S.

\*\*\*\*\*



WILL OF JAMES PURVIS.

THE WILL OF JAMES PURVIS, of the County of Bertie, State of North Carolina, lists the following heirs:

Jean Purvis,.....wife;

Allan Purvis,.....son; (eldest)

Cullen Purvis,.....son;

William Purvis,.....son;

Moses Purvis,.....brother;

Amongst other property the testator bequeaths real estate in the County of Bertie, State of North Carolina.

The Will is signed and dated on the Twenty Eighth day of January, 1785, and was admitted to Probate in said County of Bertie, State of North Carolina, at the November Term of Court, 1785.

-----





TABLE OF EVENTS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, IOWA  
(Compiled by Mrs. Myrtle E. Bragg Speer (Mrs. C.A.)  
and Mrs. Cora Rogers Glasgow (Mrs. J.D.) 1924.

First settler: Adam Richey, February, 1836.

County named and boundaries defined, January 25, 1839.

Washington City located June, 1839.

First white child born, Isabella Richey, June 12, 1837.

First marriage, John Hulick and Nancy Goble, 1837.

First term of court in and for county of Slaughter (now Washington) May 7, 1838: Hon. David Irwin presiding.

Secound Court in and for county of Slaughter, Oct. 22, 1838; Hon. Joseph Williams presiding. Only the deputy marshal, G.A. Hendray and Thomas Baker, Clerk of Court appearing, the court was adjourned till the next term.

Third Court was June 17th, 1839. The first Grand Jurors impaneled were: Wm. B. Thompson, Thomas Wilson, William Ayers, David Goble, William Basey, Mathew Moorhead, Richard Moore, John W. Neal, Thomas Richey, Abraham Hulock, John Hulock, William L. Hervey, Nathan Griffith, George Parks, John Grimsley, Harrison Goble, Daniel Powers, David Goble, Jr. Ira Maulsby and John Maulsby.

First Criminal Case tried in the District Court of Washington county, came from Muscatine county, on change of venue:

The United States

vs

Lester Wallis

The charge was that of passing fictitious bills, He was found guilty and sentenced to three years imprisonment at Fort Madison. The jurymen were: Thomas Wilson, George Stott, James Moore, Nathan Griffith, Baalam Anderson, William Forbes, Amos Embree, John Maulsby, Samuel Blair, John J. Jackson, Daniel Powers and Thomas Tucker.

First two Clerks of Court: Thomas Baker, 1839; G.R. Stover, 1843.

First Recorders: J.B. Davis, June 1839; Almon Moore, Nov. 1840.

First sheriff: Milo Holcomb.

One of first Postmasters: John J. Jackson.

First rail road completed on September 1st, 1858.

First real estate recorded Oct. 1st, 1839.





## (Table of Events continued)

First Divorce Oct. 1839, the parties being John D. Wood and his wife, Elizabeth.

First representative, Simon P. Teeple in 1840.

First newspaper published, "The Argus", 1854.

The first Clerk of Court, Thomas Baker, gave bond for \$2000.00. The temporary seal was an old style ten cent piece.

The first School Teachers were Polly Ashby in 1840, Sarah Young, 1842, Norman Everson and Caleb Campbell.

From the first authentic tax list made in 1839, we find that among 250 names that the highest tax amounted to \$3.54, and was paid by Daniel Powers; and the lowest tax paid was .04 by John D. Miller.

First Court House was erected in 1839 at a cost of \$759.00.

-----



MINISTERS' LICENSES.

1. Rev. Danforth B. Nichols.....Sept.23,1845.
2. Rev. Robert Rice .....Feb. 24, 1846.
3. Rev. Daniel Haider.....( No date)
4. Rev. Labon Case ( M. E. Church ) .....July 7, 1847.
5. Rev. James F. Newe ( Lee Co. M.E. Church)..Dec. 16, 1847.
6. Rev.Alexander A. Pattison(Henry Co.Associate Reform)....  
Dec. 27th, 1847.
7. Rev. David Crawford ( Henry Co. M. E. ) .. Apr. 26, 1848.
8. Rev. Edward W. Twining ( Johnson Co. M.E.) Sept.27, 1848.
9. Rev. Solomon W. Ingham ( Cedar Co. M.E. ) Oct.4, 1848.
10. Rev. Levin B. Dennes (Dennis)(Downes) ( Van Buren Co.M.E.)  
Oct.5, 1848.
11. Rev. Isaac C. Harding ( Free Will Baptist) ( No date )
12. Rev. David Knowles ( Louisa Co. Congregational Assoc.)  
July 17,1849.
13. Rev. Micheal See ( Des Moines Co. M.E.) ....Oct. 31, 1848.
14. Rev. Jacob Spainhaver ( Jefferson Co. Baptist Church)  
Nov. 15th,1848.
15. Rev. John Walker ( Linn Co. M. E. ).....Jan. 8, 1849.
16. Rev. William Elliott.....( No date )
17. Rev. Joseph W. Maxon ( Muscatine Co. M. E.) Dec.24, 1849.
18. Rev. Samuel Scott ( Henry Co. Church of God) Mch.11, 1850.
19. Rev. Henry Roeneke ( Johnson Co. German M.E.)Mch.28, 1850.
20. Rev. Charles D. Gray ( Linn Co. Deacon Methodist  
Protestant Church)....June 3, 1850.
21. Rev. H. H. Hendryx ( Mahaska Co. Church of  
Jesus Christ).....June 1, 1850.
22. Rev. Samuel W. Kern ( Wapello Co. Minister of the Gospel of  
the Order of United Brethren in Christ)  
..... July 23, 1850.
23. Rev. George H. Gennison (Jennison) (Mahaska Co.M.E. Church)  
Sept. 5, 1850.
24. Rev. William H. Thompson ( Van Buren Co.)...Nov. 21, 1850.
25. Rev. Joseph Jennison ( Henry Co.M.E.) .....Jan. 23, 1851.





# M A R R I A G E S.

No. 1.....John Hulick and Nancy Goble, 1837.

License---Married-----Parties-----  
 ----- 5-21-1841--Jacob Snyder age 23; Maria Thompson age 17,  
 of Johnson Co. by Cyrus Cox, J. P.

----- 5-13-1841--James Thompson age 50 of Johnson Co.; &  
 Mrs. Rebecca Ann Bunker, age 26, by  
 Cyrus Cox, J. P.

Marriages by G. R. Stover, County Clerk D.C. Wash. Co. I. T.

---

License---Married-----Parties-----  
 6-17-1844----- Peter Buck and Miss Helen M. Cooper.

6-20-1844-7-24-1844 Joseph Buffington and Miss Jane Elliot,  
 by M. Moorhead, J. P.

6-29-1844-7-2-1844 Andrew F. Anderson, age 24 and Sarah R.  
 Mitchel, by Enoch Ross, J. P.

7-1-44-7-20-1844 Daniel Ritchey, age 26, and Miss Martha  
 McDowell, age 24, by M. Moorehead, J.P.

8-17-1844-8-22-1844 Rev. William Elliott, age 25 of Rochester  
 Van Buren Co. and Salome Craven, age 17, I.T.  
 by Rev. M. J. Post, Fox River, Baptist  
 Church, I. T.

8-31-1844-9-1-1844 James Robertson, age 54, and Mary Barlow,  
 age 25, by Nicholas M.W. McFarland, J.P.

9-3-1844-9-5-1844 John O'Laughlin, age 24, English River Twp.,  
 and Miss Dicyann Farley, age 17, Lime Creek  
 Twp., by Reuben Burnett, J. P.

9-17-1844-9-17-1844 Samuel W. A. Oliver, age 32, and Rhachael  
 Craven, age 19, by William Elliott, Pastor  
 Baptist Church.

9-25-1844-9-26-1844 Jacob Yeager, age 26, and Betty Ann Watters,  
 age 17, by Nicholas M.W. McFarland, J. P.

10-9-1844-10-9-1844 John W. Wyatt, age 22, and Eliza Hiatt, age  
 15, by Jeremiah Gordon, J. P. Brighton, Pre.

10-9-1844-10-9-1844 Samuel Kenny and Sarah Antoinette Stone.  
 ( Page 4, Marriage records 1844 to 1864)  
 Micajah Reeder.



In that connection -- Hannah Belinda (Clemons) Stover died on 27 Sept. 1845. As Clerk of the District Court, G. R. Stover, right after Hannah Belinda died, issued marriage licenses to two members of the Clemons family, as well as for his own second marriage:

Ezra Clemons (29) and Decelia DeLong (22). 30 Jan. 1845

Mary Clemons (lawful age) and Zedikiah Butt (lawful age),  
29 Apr. 1849.

G. R. Stover issued his own license to remarry:  
George F. Stover (27) and Miss Elizabeth Drabell (24),  
25 Mar. 1846, tho' his age should have been 29 or 30.

The above is for your information should anyone make some inquiries concerning these families, tho' I assume that one must now make a personal appearance for searching the files, if that is permitted.

Thanks again for your interest.

Sincerely,

(Miss) Bernice Silcott  
Bernice Silcott



and Territory of Iowa Did on the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
1853 join in marriage the within named James  
Washington Mayo both of Richland Precinct  
Low County I. T.

Joseph H. Davis - 19 years

Martha J. Mayo - 16 years - Rowell S. Miller

County of Iowa This is to Certify that I Almon  
Justice of the Peace of said County - Did  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1853 join in marriage the within  
named James Washington Mayo both of Richland Precinct  
Low County I. T. aged 22 years. Both are residents of said County  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1853 - Almon H. Hove - Justice of the

County of Iowa Washington County - I hereby  
this day at the residence of Mr James Cooper  
of Mr Lewis Laton - age 22 years, of Richland  
Precinct Mayo Henry Cooper age 22 years of Richland  
Precinct - all of this County -  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1853 J. H. Manning

County of Iowa This is to Certify that on the





## ( Marriages Continued)

License Married.

- 10-12-1844-10-20-1844 William W. Wells, age 23 and Rebecca Ann Jackson, age 17, both of Dutch Creek Twp. by I. F. Harrington, J.P.
- 10-12-1844-10-13-1844 Marcus Hull, age 26, and Margaret McDowell, age 23, by Nicholas M.W. McFarland, J.P.
- 10-29-1844-10-31-1844 Stephen P. Yeomans, age 23, and Clarissa Vaw, age 23, by Morgan Hart, J.P. Clay Twp.
- 11-23-1844-11-27-1844 Benjamin B. Wasson, age 20, and Mary Willhite age 17, by Nicholas M.W. McFarland, J.P.
- 11-29-1844-12-1-1844 Elin Hinkle, age 43, English River, Twp., and Jane Hanke, age 30, Lime Creek Twp., by Reuben Burnett, J. P. ( On Sunday)
- 12-12-1844-12-12-1844 Myrlin Carpenter, age 22, and Rebecca Willson, age 17, Lime Creek Pre. by Nicholas M. W. McFarland, J.P.
- 12-12-1844-12-19-1844 John W. Neal, age 31, and Eliza Crawford, age 19, by Micajah Reeder.
- 12-23-1844-12-24-1844 Michael Dolle age 28, and Catharine Radebaugh, age 18, English River by Benjamin W. Coe, J. P.
- 12-24-1844-12-26-1844 Lyman Whitcomb, age 26, and Mary Scranton, age 21, by Enoch Ross, J. P.
- 12-24-1844-12-26-1844 Daniel Prindle, age 30, and Electa Conger, age 30, by G. C. Vincent, J.P.
- 5-14-1844-5-16-1844 Benjamin Fancher, age 27, and Laoma Osbourn, age 19, by Samuel Stephens, Washington Co.
- 1-7-1845 Cornelius Leftwich and Eliz. Oglivia by B. B. Bonham.
- 1-18-1845-1-18-1845 Allen M. Benton, age 34, and Adaline Leighton age 24, of Lime Creek, by Rev. N.M. McFarland
- 1-23-1845-1-26-1845 Riley Jones age 21, of Jefferson Co. and Elizabeth Hoskins, age 19, of Clay Twp., by Morgan Hart, J.P.
- 1-27-1845-1-30-1845 David C. Smelcer, age 22, and Ann Eliza Hawthorn, age 21, by Rev. Rolens McReynolds.
- 1-29-1845-1-30-1845 Ezra Clemons, age 29, and Cecelia Delong, age 22, by Enoch Ross, J.P.

(continued)





3  
( MARRIAGES CONTINUED )

License- Marriage ----- Parties.

- 2-10-1845- 2-11-1845 William Wooley, age 27 and Mary Strain,  
age 20, by Rev. William Smith.
- 2-2-1845 - 2-2-1845 Alexander Orr, age 55, and Mary Crawford,  
age 53, by Rev. William Smith, Pastor of the  
Assoc. Cong. Church on Crooked Creek.
- 2-5-1845- 2-6-1845 Robert Wasson, age 25, and Adaline Wilhight,  
age 19, of Lime Creek Pre. by Reuben Burnett  
J.P.
- 4-1-1845-4-13-1845 William Shaw and Mary Pyrington ( Purington )  
of Lime Creek Twp., by Nicholas M.W. McFarland  
J.P.
- 4-3-1845-4-3-1845 William Bennett, age 35, and Catharine E.  
Wilkins, by Charles Granger.
- 4-16-1845-4-17-1845 William N. H. Rousseau, age 28, and Electa  
Atwood, age 21, by Rev. Wm. Elliott, Baptist  
Church, Washington, Fairfield and Iowa Territory.
- 5-15-1845-5-15-1845 David Martin, age 28, Warren Co., Ill., and  
Jane McKissick, age 17, by Rev. William Smith.
- 6-1-1845-6-5-1845 Joseph H. Holland, age 29, and Charity Randolph  
age 23, by Rev. Rolens McReynolds.
- 6-10-1845-6-12-1845 John W. B. Holland, age 22, and Lois Fuller,  
age 26, by Rev. Rolens McReynolds.
- 6-5-1845 Anderson F. Herald, ( Herald ) age 20, and  
Sarah Ann Hendryxson (Hendrixson) age 21, by  
George Brokaw. J. P.
- 6-17-1845-6-26-1845 Peter Buck, age 32, and Helen M. Cooper, age  
16, by Benjamin W. Coe, J. P.
- 6-23-1845-6-23-1845 Alexander Dawson, age 23, and Martha Anderson,  
age 20, by Rev. William Smith.
- 6-28-1845-7-3-1845 William E. Hawthorn, age 28, and Prudence  
Elliotte, age 18, by Benjamin W. Coe, J.P.
- 8-23-1845-8-24-1845 Samuel L. Johnson, age 23, and Margaret A.  
Tucker, age 30, by Enoch Ross, J. P.
- 9-13-1845-9-16-1845 Jonathan Bunker, age 30, and Mary Ann Randle,  
age 27, by J. B. Creswell, J.P.
- 9-22-1845-11-25-1845 Lewis Campbell and Miss Sturgeon by Samuel  
Maley.

( continued )





## ( Marriages Continued )

License MarriedParties

- 10-2-1845 10-2-1845 Dennis Hart, age 24, and Rebecca Lewis,  
age 17, by Anson Moore, J.P.
- 10-20-1845-10-21-1845 John W. McCollough, age 25, and Mary Ann  
Tracy, age 22, by Anson Moore, J. P.
- 12-28-1845 Lewis D. Green, age 28, and Bady Miller,  
age 22, of Lime Creek Twp., by Horace H.  
Willson, J. P.
- 11-22-1845-11-23-1845 James Kirkpatrick, age 28, and Sydney (Sidney)  
Haigler, age 17, both of English River by (Siney)  
Reuben Burnett, J. P.
- 11-12-1845-11-13-1845 James Welch, age 20, and Hannah Benson, age  
17, both of Crawford Pre., by Charles Granger,  
Crawford.
- 11-19-1845-11-20-1845 Joseph Alexander, age 26, of Johnson Co. and  
Mahala Adams, age 20, on Thursday by Myrlin  
Carpenter, J.P.
- 12-24-1845-1-1-1846 Peter Jackson and Lucy Ann Robertson by  
Anson Moore, J.P.
- 1-1-1846-1-1-1846 Adam Messmore, age 20, and Sarah Jane  
Williams, by D. B. Nichols, M E. Preacher.  
Father's name Henry.
- 1-8-1846-1-8-1846 Micajah Stout, age 21 and Sarah Ann McIntyre,  
age 18, both of Sandy Hook, Brighton Pre.  
by Jeremiah Gordon, J.P.
- 2-4-1846-2-8-1846 William Harris, age 22, and Dorcus Ramsey,  
age 21, by Jeremiah Gordon, J.P.
- 2-18-1846-2-19-1846 Alexander Foreman, age 32, and Mary Curry,  
age 26, by George Brokaw, J.P.
- 2-21-1846-2-22-1846 Isaac M. Whitsel, age 26, and Lydia Brown,  
age 18, by Enoch Ross, J. P.
- 2-24-1846-2-26-1846 William A. M. Reed, age 22, of Henry Co. and  
Mary E. Huston, age 19, by Rev. Robert Rice,  
Her fathers name was William.
- 3-2-1846-3-9-1846 John R. Shields, age 24, and Matilda Brier,  
age 24, by Anson Moore, J. P.

( Continued )



## ( Marriages Continued)

147

| <u>License</u> | <u>Marriage</u> | <u>Parties.</u>  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
|                |                 | (Wallams) (Wallase)  |
| 3-16-1846      | 3-17-1846       | Ely Williams, age 21 and Margaret McGrudar, age 16, of Goose Creek, by Rev. D. B. Nichols, Her fathers name was John.            |
| 3-16-1846-     | 3-17-1846       | Frederick Tenes, age 39, and Mary Younkin, by Benjamin W. Coe, J. P.   |
| 3-24-1846      | 3-25-1846       | John Mather, age 36, and Elmira Moore, age 18, by Rev. D. B. Nichols, Her mothers name was Julia.                                |
| 3-24-1846-     | 3-25-1846       | George R. Stover, age 27, and Elizabeth Drabell, by Rev. D. B. Nichols.  |
| 4-6-1846-      | 4-9-1846        | Henry Hartley, age 23, and Catharine Miller, age 19, by Jeremiah Gordon, J. P.   |
| 4-6-1846-      | 4-8-1846        | Robert Martin, age 27, and Agness Craig, age 22, by J. G. Vincent, J. P.   |
| 4-15-1846-     | 4-16-1846       | John Fancher, age 21, and Mary Catharine Shelton, age 16, by Enoch Ross, J. P.   |
| 5-4-1846-      | 5-5-1846        | John K. Dill, age 21, and Ann Mariah Coulter, age 18, on Tuesday, by J. C. Vincent, J.P. Her father was Hugh.                    |
| 5-10-1846-     | 5-11-1846       | Oliver Sweet and Charity Hayden by Joseph Neal, J. P.  |
| 5-25-1846-     | 5-26-1845       | John Spencer Reeves, age 20, and Lucy Ann Kenton, age 15, both of Marion Twp. by C. S. Parker, J.P.                              |
| 5-27-1846-     | 5-28-1845       | Dempsey Gatlin, age 60, Mrs. Mary Hiatt, age 48, of Brighton Twp. by C. S. Parker, J. P.   |
| 6-3-1846-      | 6-3-1846        | David H. Miller, age 33, and Mrs. Ann Rockwood, age 25, both of Louisa Co. by Rev. Robert Rice.                                  |
| 6-4-1846-      | 6-4-1846        | William S. Bonner, age 21, and Hester Marlin, age 18, both of English River, by Rev. Danforth B. Nichols, Her father was Samuel. |

( continued.)





## ( Marriages continued)

| License    | Married    | Parties.   |
|------------|------------|--|
| 7-9-1846   | 7-9-1846   | Latin Albros, age 22, of Keokuk Co. and Martha Wiles, age 18, of Brighton Co. by Chancey L. Parker, J.P.                   |
| 7-13-1846  | 7-16-1846  | Jacob D. Tubbs, age 26, and Mrs. Jane W. Webster, age 22, on Goose Creek by Rev. Danforth B. Nichols.                      |
| 7-21-1846  | 7-23-1846  | John M. Baker, age 25, and Margaret Everson, age 25, by Rev. Daniel Haider.  |
| 8-13-1846  | 8-15-1846  | Thomas Brewer, age 32, and Elizabeth Houston, age 26, by William Morey.  |
| 9-9-1846   | 9-10-1846  | Thomas G. Watters, age 21 past, and Climen (Climena) Bevins, age 17 past, both of Lime Creek Twp., by Thomas Watters, J.P. |
| 9-7-1846   | 9-10-1846  | James C. Benson, age 21, of Marion Twp., and Mary F. Bently, age 16, of Crawford Twp. By Charles Granger.                  |
| 9-23-1846  | 9-27-1846  | William Hull, age 25, and Ruth Stinchcomb, age 23, of Lime Creek Twp. by Horace Willson.                                   |
| 9-29-1846  | 9-28-1846  | John C. Ritchey, age 25, and Margaret Anderson, age 25, by Rev. G. C. Vincent.   |
| 9-29-1846  | 9-30-1846  | Lemon Moore, age 23, Eliza Watters, age 19, by Anson Moore, J.P.   |
| 8-31-1846  | 9-10-1846  | George Staple, age 29, in Aug. and M. Lydia Abbott, age 29, in April, by Samuel Aarlin J.P.                                |
| 10-13-1846 | 10-15-1846 | Clark C. Mc Intosh, age 28, and Mary Jane King, age 25, past, both of Lime Creek Twp. by Thomas Watters, J.P.              |
| 10-8-1846  | 10-15-1846 | Philip Gore, age 25 or upwards and Mrs. Margaret Alexander, age 25, or upwards, by G. C. Vincent, J.P.                     |
| 10-19-1846 | 10-26-1846 | Joel M. Brinton ( Fathers name Penn) and Sarah M. Hyde, by Elija E. Smith, J.P.  |
| 10-24-1846 | 10-25-1846 | Francis McCaleb, age 29, and Sally Justis, (Justice) age 15, by Anson Moore, J.P.  |
| 11-12-1846 | 11-12-1846 | Arnold Custar, age 20, and Margaret Reeves, age 22, both of Marion Twp. by C.G. Parker, J.P.                               |





## , ( Marriages Continued.)

11-18-1846-11-18-1846 George J. Jones, and Mrs. Jerusha  
Parish, by William Morey, J.P.

11-21-1846-12-13-1846 John Mayer ( of legal age) and  
Catharine Neff, ( of legal age).  
Fathers name Lorenz by Daniel Haider.

12-8-1846-12-8-1846 William Pringle, age 32, and Rebecca  
Gilliland, age 28, by George Brokaw,  
J.P.

-----



## The Log Cabin in Sunset Park Washington, Iowa

This Cabin was erected in 1840 on a farm five miles north-west of Washington, Iowa, by Alexander Young, a native of Fleming Co., Ky., who with his wife, Mary Davis, and family moved westward, living a few years in Rush Co., Ind., then journeying to the "far west" in wagons establishing the home in Washington Co., Iowa. He was one of a number of young men of Flemingsburg, Ky., who formed a cavalry company under Captain Matthews, riding their own horses and carrying their own guns served their country through the War of 1812, a son of James Young, who was a private in Captain Munn's Company, Colonel William Crawford's Expedition to Sandusky, 1782, and his wife, Nancy Smith, and a grandson of Thomas Young, who was a private in Captain William Scull's Co., Eleventh Regiment from Westmoreland County, Penn. in 1777, and his wife, Ann Potter.

This was a real pioneer home, not only for his wife and eight children but there was always room for a traveler wishing shelter for the night, as the "latch string always hung out".

This Cabin was vacated when the family built a seven room house across the road. The farm remained the family home as one daughter and three sons never married and were the last of the family to pass away. The two last, Robert and Hueston, who were privates in Co. C. 19th Iowa Infantry, Civil War, donated this Cabin to the Washington Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. It was carefully taken down in 1912 and rebuilt in Sunset Park.

This sketch was given by Besse M. Conger, #179198 D.A.R. whose grandfather, James Hervey Young, was a brother of Alexander Young.





for  
Illustration , which was a beautiful  
colored picture  
of  
the log cabin , with  
paper to protect it

This is a small picture of the  
Log Cabin.





RIVERSIDE PROTESTANT CEMETERY.

Riverside, Washington Co., Iowa.

Dates furnished by Mesdames J.E. Alice Lemmon and (C.A.)  
Myrtel Speer. Washington, Co. Iowa.

Axtell- Benoni M. d. Jan. 5, 1871 age 60 yrs, 9 mos. 3 das.

Allen- Joseph d. Nov. 18, 1868 age 70 yrs, 1 mo. 8 das.

Allen- Mary wife of above d. Jan. 18, 1879 age 70 yrs. 5 mos. 8 das.

Bray- Brantley b. July 16, 1820, d. Mar. 17, 1898.

Bray- Fannie b. Sept. 10, 1822 d. Jan. 9, 1902.

Buchwalter- Jacob d. Mar. 30, 1838 age 73 yrs, 7 mos. 7 das.

Buchwalter- Susannah wife of above, d. Aug. 9, 1887 age 69 yrs.  
6 mo. 16 das.

Coe- Joseph b. Jan. 13, 1796 d. Nov. 9, 1855.

Coe- Sarah his wife, B. Aug. 13, 1798 d. June 20, 1885

Carr- Giles Collins d. Apr 19, 1893 age 84 yrs, 8 mos. 7 das.

Carr- Chauncey b. Apr. 16, 1793 d. Nov. 17, 1873.

Carr- Betsy b. June 15, 1795 d. June 5, 1879.

Carr- Chauncey b. 1817 d. 1904.

Carr- Mary M. b. 1820 d. 1873.

Cole- Joseph b. Apr. 16, 1842 -no other dates (Co.H. 2nd Iowa Cav.)

Craig- Robert b. in Penn. Mar. 22, 1815 d. Nov. 14, 1900.

Craig- Sarah his wife b. Perry Co. Ohio Apr. 17, 1825 d. Apr. 20, 1899.

Debrie- Catherine d. Aug. 26, 1900 age 92 yrs, 8 mos. 28 das.

Druf- C.C. d. Oct. 18, 1883 age 71 yrs. 8 mos. 7 das.

Druf- Catherine wife of above d. Sept. 2, 1884 age 84 yrs. 10  
mos. 21 das.

Fogg- N.U. d. Dec. 15, 1882, age 68 yrs, 2 mos. 3 das.

Fogg- Esther M wife of above, d. Feb. 10, 1897 age 76 yrs. 5 mos. 21 das.

Godlove- Adam d Jan. 17, 1885 age 84 yrs, 1 mo. 17 das.

Godlove- Susan his wife, d. Feb. 7, 1881 age 65 yrs.

Godlove- John b. 1777 d. 1864.





## Riverside Cemetery-----con.

Godlove- Sarah, wife of John b. 1813 d. 1867.

Hearing- John A. d. Nov. 17, 1885 age 60 yrs, 6 mos. 21 das.

Hearing- Matilda his wife, d. Oct. 5, 1904 age 85 yrs 2 mos. 15 das.

Hardy- William d. Apr. 8, 1875 age 65 yrs, 9 mos. 9 das.

Hardy- Alice his wife, d. Apr. 7, 1879 age 65 yrs, 9 mos.

Holmes- Franklin d. Sept. 23, 1873 age 65 yrs, 9 mos.

Holmes- Lovina his wife d. Jan. 3, 1869 age 47 yrs, 3 mos.

Hahn- Margaret wife of Chas. Hahn, d. July 6, 1890 age 70 yrs.

Hawthorne- William E. d. July 23, 1892 age 74 yrs, 4 mos. 9 das. (Co. K. 13, Iowa)

Hawthorne- Prudence, daughter of Thomas Elliott and wife of William Hawthorne, b 1827 d. 1904.

Iden- Alfred d Aug. 7, 1880 age 80 yrs.

Iden- Mary Ann his wife; d Apr 18, 1874 age 69 yrs.. 5 mos.  
Krubs- Fredrick.

Krubs- Fredrick b. Jan. 28, 1820 d. Mar. 31, 1904.

Kaye- Jesse I. d. June 12, 1886 age 67 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das.

Kaye- Anna L. wife of above, d. Jan. 2, 1916 age 87 yrs. 7 mos. 23 das.

Moore- Thomas B. b. at Geneva N.Y. Dec. 16, 1815 d. June 7, 1880

Moore- Mary A. his wife, b. Adams Co. Penn. July 5, 1821 d. Apr. 9, 1887.

Milow- John d. May 5, 1885 age 73 yrs 5 mos. 22 das.

Marling- Isaac d. Jan. 2, 1890 age 78 yrs 9 mos. 22 das.

Marling- Minerva his wife, d. Feb. 23, 1870 age 58 yrs, 1 mo. 9 das.

Nicola- Alexander d. Jan. 6, 1891 age 74 yrs, (Co B. 3rd, Iowa Inf'ty)

Ott-Rebecca C. wife of Daniel Ott, d. Jan. 5, 1879 age 72 yrs.

Stubbs-Maria L. (Aunt) d Nov. 22, 1865 age 67 yrs.

Dudley-Joseph b. 1818 d 1899.

Dudley-Maria L. Ott, his wife, b. 1839 d. 1921.

Whitehead- B.N. Mother- b. Blanford Mass. Dec. 17, 1805 d. Aug. 15, 1884.

The above dates all together.





## Riverside Cemetery-----con.

Rose- A.B. d. Apr. 15, 1879 age 62 yrs.

Rose- Margaret A. his wife, b. July 16, 1816 d. Mar. 30, 1909.

Scott- TC. b. 1820 d. 1902.

Scott- Saloma, his first wife, b. 1828 d. 1854.

Scott- Catherine his second wife, b 1834 d. 1873.

Sims- Charles W d Dec 23, 1873 age 61 yrs. 10 mos, 9 das.

Sims- Frances A b. Mar. 14, 1812 d Sept. 2, 1893.

Tansey- Absalom b. Jan 18, 1792 d. Jan. 7, 1861.

Tharp- Ichabod b. Apr. 20, 1802 d. Jan. 24, 1883.

Tharp- Mary his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1800 d. Mar. 19, 1879.

Tiner- Fredrick d. June 18, 1897 age 83 yrs. 9 mos. 20 das.

Tiner- Mary A. his wife, d. Jan. 14, 1916 age 91 yrs. 2 mos.  
14 das.

Tatman- Benj. d. Nov. 17, 1880 age 72 yrs. 7 mos. 12 das.

Tatman-Rebecca d. Aug. 30, 1911 age 70 yrs. 5 mos. 26 das.

Troup- Catherine, wife of A. Troup d. May 23, 1861 age 41  
yrs, 4 mos. 14 das.

Ward- Tartus M. b. July 31, 1815 d. Sept. 5, 1897.

Ward- Elvira M. his wife, b. Mar. 22, 1820, d. Nov. 16, 1892.

Webster- J.B. b. Mar 22, 1809 d. Aug. 28, 1895.

Webster- Mary Ann b June 11, 1809 d. June 24, 1883.

Younkin- Samuel b. 1798 d. 1890.

Younkin- Catherine his wife, b. 1803 d. 1896.

-----

-----

-----



BUNKER HILL CEMETERY.

Washington Co., Iowa.

- Blandin- John d. Mar. 18, 1878 age 65 yrs. 4 mo. 22 das.
- Blandin- Parthena, his wife d. Sept. 6, 1868, age 54 yrs, 2 mos. 19 das.
- Klockenteger- Conrad B. d. Jan. 29, 1889 age 79 yrs. 5 mos. 5 das.
- Klockenteger- Anna M., his wife, d. Apr. 20, 1888, age 78 yrs. 7 mos. 20 das.
- Longwell- Sarah, wife of Isaac Longwell, d. Aug. 28, 1874 age 74 yrs. 7 mos. 2 das.
- Williams- Henry, d. Mar. 2, 1883, age 94 yrs.
- Williams- Jane wife of Henry Williams, d. Oct. 4, 1879 age 74 yrs.
- Zillerman- Maria Feb. 9, 1801 d. Nov. 23, 1893.

Graves visited by Mesdames- Alice Lemmon and Myrtle Speer,  
Washington, Iowa.

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa.

- Shelden- Jane wife of Peter Carter c. Nov. 5, 1881 age 69 y.6m.26 d.
- Disor- George, husband of Rebecca, Disor, d. Dec. 28, 1875 age 61 yrs.
- Disor- Rebecca, wife of George Disor, d. ( ), 14, 1881 age 65 yr. 11 mo. 14 das.
- Lockwood- Lewis H. d. Dec. 17, 1810 d. Apr. 23, 1881.
- Lockwood- Sarah A. wife of above, d. 1871 age 57 yrs. 1 mo. 11 das.
- Adams- Fanney, D. d. Apr. 18, 1880 age 77 yrs. 2 das.
- Carmicheal- D. Jan. 5. 1877, age 68 yrs. 6 mo. 16 das.
- Beard- Henry d. July 16, 1894 age 77 yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.
- Yoss- John d. Apr. 18, 1875 age 82 yrs. 1 mo. 21 das.
- McGahan- Jesse d. Feb. 12, 1863, age 72 yrs 2 mo. 25 das.
- McGahan- William d. Sept. 29, 1898 age 78 yrs. 9 mo. 29 das.
- McGahan- Louisa J. his wife, d. Apr. 19, 1873 age 37 yrs. 14 das.
- McGahan- Catharine his wife, (Em) d. Feb. 6, 1891, age 61 yr. 1 mo. 2 da.





## FAIRVIEW CEMETERY-----con.

Hichey- Obediah, d. July 10, 1869 age 67 yrs.  
 Hickey- Lucinda, his wife, d. May 10, 1871 age 59 yrs.  
 Rogers- Bethany, d. Jan. 20, 1890 age 82 yrs. 2 mo. 12 das.  
 Davidson- William A b Feb. 27, 1813 d. June 23, 1900.  
 Davidson- Mary E. his wife b. Mar. 12, 1838. no death date.  
 Hull- William d. Dec. 14, 1884 in his 65 yrs.  
 Hull- Ruth, his wife, d. July 26, 1887 age 65 yrs. 4 mo. 6 das.  
 Cranston- C.G. d. Mar. 24, 1890 age 78 yrs 10 mo. 28 das.  
 Cranston- Alzina his wife, d. May 20, 1884 age 72 yrs 7 mos. 1 da.  
 Bartlo- Armena wife of H. Bartlo d. Feb. 6, 1875 age 74 yrs. 11 mos. 25 das.  
 Fry- Joseph husband of Sarah Fry d. Feb. 12, 1877 age 60 yrs. 7 mos. 27 das.

These graves were visited and dates obtained by Mesdames-  
 Alice Lemmon and Myrtle Speer, Washington, Iowa.

WASSONVILLE CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa.

Bottenfield- Isaac b. Oct. 7, 1818 d. May 4, 1904.  
 Bottenfield- Elenor d. July 15, 1909 age 79 yrs. 5 mos. 21 das.  
 Mapel- J.S. d. Mar. 31, 1891 age 80 yrs. 7 mos. 9 das.  
 Longwell- George d. Feb. 15, 1875 age 66 years 1 mo. 17 das.  
 Longwell- Margaret, his wife, d. Feb. 4, 1881 age 68 yrs, 10 mos. 4 das.  
 Longwell- Lewis d. Sept. 7, 1905 age 93 yrs, 14 das.  
 Longwell- Phoebe, b. Oct. 16, 1842 d. Feb. 10, 1920.  
 Longwell- Harriet, wife of Lewis Longwell d. Mar. 6, 1862, age 45 yrs.  
 Shepard- Naomi wife of William Shepard d. Mar. 5, 1891 age 73 yrs, 6 mos. 13 das.



## WASSONVILLE CEMETERY-----con.

- Wishard- Joseph H. d. Apr. 10, 1888 age 73 yrs 2 mos. 23 das.
- Wishard- Margaret his wife d. Nov. 20, 1891 age 72 yrs. 5 mos. 5 da.
- McDowell- William d. Aug. 29, 1881 age 71 yrs. 9 mos. 23 das.
- Coffey- James W. d. July 15, 1889 age 67 yrs. 2 mos. 5 das.
- Hull- Marcus b. July 17, 1818 d. June 23, 1857.
- Hull- Margaret b. Mar. 11, 1821 d. Feb. 11, 1899.
- Britton- Elizabeth wife of Jas.B. Britton d. June 30, 1859 age 40y.  
3 mos. 1 da.
- McFarland- Nicholas M. d. May 26, 1846 age 27 yrs.
- McFarland- Daniel d. Feb. 20, 1847, age 32.
- Sargent- Stephen d. Mar. 17, 1860 age 65 yrs. 1 mo. 5 das.
- Gilson- Jacob d. Oct. 28, 1865 age 48 yrs. 7 mos.
- Baker- John d. May 17, 1851 age 55 yrs. 7 mos. 12 das.
- Duer- William d. June 8, 1846, age 30 yrs. 9 mos, 23 das.
- Jones- John G. b. Mar. 9, 1810 d. Mar. 8, 1871.
- Griffith- Wm. S. b. Nov. 25, 1818 d. June 14, 1901.
- Griffith- Christian Foster wife of Wm. S. Griffith d. Nov. 29,  
1863 age 34 yrs, 8 mos. 13 das.
- Griffith- Mary A. Bowen wife of Wm. S. Griffith d. Feb. 26, 1860  
age 27 yrs, 2 mos. 14 das.
- Griffith- Hannah A. b. Aug. 15, 1840 d. Feb. 1, 1910.
- Leighton- Isaac d. Aug. 17, 1881 age 69 yrs 18 das.
- Leighton- Permelia d. May 2, 1891 age 74 yrs. 6 mos. 28 das.
- Bradford- Charloote wife of Ezra Bradford d. Mar. 18, 1881 age 76yrs.
- Wilhite- Louisa b. Dec. 28, 1806 d. July 26, 1887.
- Bradford- Luther b. 1810 d. 1886.
- King- Thornton A. d. Apr. 5, 1882 age 67 yrs 5 mos. 12 das.
- King-Tharmanutha, his wife d. Sept. 22, 1887 age 65 yrs. 7mos. 12 das.
- Hull- Hiram b. Apr. 17, 1812 d. Jan. 26, 1883.
- Hull- Abigail b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. May 14, 1912.





## WASSONVILLE CEMETARY-----con.

Deen- Enos b Apr. 2, 1791 d. Dec. 31, 1855.

Deen- Lucy wife of Enos Deen b. Mar. 14, 1809 d. Feb. 7, 1893.

Phillip- George d. Feb. 6, 1873 age 58 yrs. 11 mos. 27 das.

Phillip- Susannah M. wife of above d. Oct. 9, 1856 age 25 yrs. 9 mos.

Phillip- Judith R. Downing wife of Geo. Phillip d. Feb. 27, 1894  
age 71 yrs. 2 mos. 9 das.

Taylor- H.B. d. Sept. 12, 1853 age 37 yrs 3 mos. 28 das.

Keye- Elizabeth d. Oct. 14, 1865 age 76 yrs. 11 mos. 12 das.

Wetich- Micheal- b. 1815 d. 1894.

Wetrich- Elizabeth his wife b. 1821 d. 1906.

Trieschmann- John W. b. Apr. 18, 1820 d. Oct. 1, 1891.

Wimer- James D. May 5, 1898 age 77 yrs. 1 mo. 5 das.

Wimer- Sophia his wife, d. Sept. 22, 1885 age 66 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das.

Downing- Alice Lee b. July 12, 1786 d. Dec. 23, 1854.

Downing- John B. 1781 d. June 24, 1834. (Buried at Mills Point, La.)

Foster- A D. d. Sept. 7, 1889 age 78 yrs. 3 mos. 27 das.

Lucas- Martha his wife (A.D. Foster) d. Feb. 8, 1897 age 80 yrs.  
2 mos. 18 das.

Capen- Charles d. May 1883 age 75 yrs. 1 mo. 21 das.

Young- Susan B. wife of Charles Capen, d. Aug. 26, 1885 age 70  
yrs, 7 mos. 11 das.

Harvey- H.H. Co. I 13th Iowa Inft. No dates.

Harvey- Catherine wife of H.H. Harvey d. Apr. 17, 1881 age 60 yrs.

Herr- John d. Aug. 20, 1869, age 64 yrs.

These graves visited and dates obtained by Mesdames Alice Lemmon  
and Myrtle Speer, Washington, Iowa.





## GRAVE RECORDS

of Hill Crest Cemetery, Brighton, Washington County, Iowa.

Atkinson- N.A.--b. June 9, 1815, d. Feb. 25, 1891.

(on the same stone- marked Mother and daughter is this record--V.M. Watson b. Jan. 9, 1841 d. Dec. 12, 1871.)

Atwood- John d Jan. 11, ----? age 54 yrs. 7 mo.

Atwood- Sarah M wife of John Atwood d. Mar. 20, 1896 age 85 yrs.  
8 mo. 17 da.

Atwood- Nancy, wife of John Atwood d. Aug. 12, 1846, age 36 yrs.

Bradley- Wm. d. Jan. 18, 1876 age 81 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.

Blackwood- John C. d. Dec. 1, 1870 age 60 yrs. 6 mo. 6 das.

Bidwell- Benj. b. Dec. 18, 1819 d. Aug. 5, 1898.

Bidwell- Margaretta L. wife of above, b. Mar. 8, 1830 d. Mar. 5, 1890.

Bidwell- Benj. d Aug. 5, 1879 age 86 yrs. 5 mo 11 das.

Bidwell- Sarah, wife of above d. Apr. 26, 1870 age 79 yrs. 2 mo. 10 das.

Brier- Damaris S. wife of John Brier d. Jan. 29, 1841 age 47 yrs.

Brier- John d. Dec. 19, 1855 age 76 yrs. 2 mo. 27 das.

Brier- John b. Oct. 15, 1819 d. Jan. 23, 1899.

Brier- Ann M. b. Apr. 29, 1825 d. May 24, 1904.

Beach- Seneca d. Oct. 15, 1852 age 50 ys. 6 mo. 21 das.

Beach- Edna wife of Seneca d. July 22, 1873 age 65 yrs. 10 mo. 7 das.

Balderson- Joseph d. Aug. 9, 1861 age 43 yrs.

Balderson- Betsy wife of Joseph, d. Aug. 12, 1857 age 28 yrs.

Brier- James b. Feb. 19, 1815 d. July 20, 1894.

Brier- Sarah Ann Babb wife of J.S. Brier b. Jan. 13, 1836 d. Aug. 3, 1900

Brown- John S. b. Sept. 5, 1804 d. Apr. 15, 1883.

Conrad- Isaac d Dec. 18, 1896 age 82 yrs. 5 mo. 4 das.

Clapper- Susanna, wife of J. Clapper b. Apr. 18, 1813 d. Mar.  
13, 1883.

Crippen- Delillah wife of Samuel Crippen d. Dec. 24, 1852 age 61  
yrs. 2 mo. 6 das.

Crippen- Miron, son of S. and D. Crippen d. Apr. 11, 1847 age 30 yrs.

Creegan- Daniel d. Nov. 21, 1861 age 52 yrs, (Co. "B" 37" Iowa.)



Hill Crest Cem-----con.

Creegan- James d. June 23, 1863 at St. Louis (Co. "B" 30" Iowa Vol.)

Compton- Elihu b. Dec. 29, 1812 d. May 24, 1890.

Compton- Sarah, his wife, b. May 2, 1812 d. Dec. 5, 1898.

Downs- John C. b. Mar. 18, 1810 in Monmouth N.J. d. Jan. 2, 1883.

Dalzell- John b. in Sherman Valley Pa. d. in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa  
Sept. 18, 1873 aged 69 yrs. 5 mo. 15 das.

Dalzell- Letticia d. Apr. 1, 1878 age 76 yrs. 4 mo 9 das.

Dishberry- Richard b. Jan. 15, 1817 d. July 4, 1897.

Dishberry- Mary A. wife of Richard D. d. Nov. 3, 1880 age 52 yrs.

Donovan- George M. b. Dec. 28, 1807 d. Feb. 24, 1888.

Donovan- Ann wife of Geo. M. b. June 10, 1811 d. Mar. 27, 1900.

Donovan- Aquila d. Feb 21, 1858 aged 79 yrs. 6 mo. 23 das.

Downs- Geo b Sept 18, 1811 d July 12, 1903.

Downs- Mary wife of Geo b. Jan. 24, 1816 d. Feb. 13, 1907.

Dishberry- Geo. d Feb. 15, 1887 age 86 yrs. 5 mo.

Dishberry- Mary Ann wife of Geo. d. Nov. 26, 1872 age 56 yrs, 11 mo.  
27 das.

Downs- Joseph b. Feb. 23, 1767 d. Nov. 8, 1843.

Downs- Ann wife of Joseph b. 1789 d. Sept. 18, 1874.

Downs- James d. Apr. 13, 1848 age 34 yrs. 9 mo.

Downs- William d. Oct. 13, 1854 age 32 yrs.

Devecmon- G.W. d. May 11, 1879 age 71 yrs.

Devecmon- Siphia, d. Feb. 9, 1878 age 78 yrs.

Day- J.B. (Co. "C" 2 Iowa Inf. --1845 --incomplete.

Day- Sarah J. Knerr wife of J.B. Day --1840---incomplete.

Elliott- Isaiah d. Oct. 17, 1897 age 87 yrs. 2 mo. 12 das.

Elliott- Isabella G. wife of the above d. May 23, 1886 age 78 yrs.  
11 mo. 7 das.

Edwards- Jesse K b July 2, 1820 d. Dec. 8, 1908.

Edwards- Hanna wife of Jesse K.E. b. July 2, 1820, d. Dec. 8, 1908.

Friend- Isreal H. d. Nov. 26, 1883 age 68 yrs 2 mo. 25 das.

Friend- Lucy A. his wife d. Nov. 5, 1905 age 82 yrs. 2 mo. 22 das.







Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

Frederick- Joseph d. June 2, 1888 age 30 yrs. 1 mo.

Frederick- Mary his wife, b. 1801 d. Apr. 1, 1884.

Funston- Wm. d. Mar. 31, 1865 age 68 yrs. 3 mo.

Funston- Ann, wife of above, d. Nov. 25, 1873 age 69 yrs. 5 mo. 13 das.

Fisher- Sarah wife of Abijah Fisher, d. May 15, 1880 age 85 yrs.

Fleak- L.B. b. Jan. 27, 1808 d. Mar. 4, 1890.

Fleak- Julia A. b. Sept. 15, 1819 d. June 6, 1900.

Fisher- Abijah d. June 14, 1863 age 68 yrs. 2 mo. 27 das.

Ferree- John B. b. July 24, 1823 d. July 29, 1864.

Ferree- Lirgah B. b. July 3, 1802 d. July 17, 1854.

Flwler- Lydia b. July 20, 1810 d. July 28, 1885.

Ferree- David b. Jan. 12, 1792 d. July 22, 1854.

Flitnar- Capt. Samuel C (Sea-Capt.) b. 1816 d. 1907.

Groves- James K. d. June 24, 1879 age 72 yrs 9 mo. 29 das.

Flitner- Sophronia S. wife of Sea-Capt. B. 1823 d. 1908.

Groves- Nancy J. his wife d. Apr. 14, 1877 age 52 yrs. 6 mo.

Goodwell- Jane P. wife of S. Goodwell d. July 9, 1854 age 37 yrs.  
3 mo. 15 das.

Ganett- John M. d. Feb. 14, 1870 age 62 yrs. 2 mo. 29 das.

Ganett- Phebe wife of John M. d. July 13, 1854, age 50 yrs. 5mo, 21 das.

Ganett- Sarah Ganett Tracy, b. Mar. 14, 1830 d. Aug. 20, 1909.

Gibson- William d. Jan. 23, 1862 age 62 yrs. 28 das.

Gibson- Mary wife of above, d. Sept. 29, 1870 age 64 yrs.

Griffith- Robert b. Sept. 22, 1804 d. Mar. 19, 1880.

Griffith- Eleanor wife of Robert, b. Apr. 3, 1813 d. May 13, 1894.

Gowey- Rolland b. in Friendship Alleghany Co. N.Y. in June 7,

1825 d. Sept. 7, 1896 in Clay Twp. Washington, Iowa.

Gowey- Mary Ann b. in Zane, Logan Co. Ohio, Apr 7, 1827 d. Feb. 11, 1868.

Graham- Elizabeth S. his wife (John C. Statler) b. Aug. 4, 1821  
d. Jan. 19, 1893

Gilder- Obadiah d. Dec. 20, 1844, age 25 yrs 10 mo. Came from Ohio.

Hamilton- Mary W. wife of Alex Hamilton d. June 10, 1853 age 55 yrs.  
2 mos. 18 das.

Harvay- James d. Apr. 13, 18--(broken off) age 53 yrs. 2 mo. 24 das.

Horton- David A. d. Dec. 18, 1878 age 73 yrs.

Horton- Lucy D. d. Nov 24, 1872 age 69 yrs.

Hyde- West d. July 1, 1861 age 68 yrs. 9 mo.

Hyde- Rebecca wife of above d. Feb. 7, 1885 age 88 yrs. 10 mo. 24 das.



Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

Hyde- Margaret E. wife of Joh L. Hude d. Jan. 30, 1892 age 77 yrs.3 das

Humble- Deborah wife of Levi Humble d. Nov. 16, 1876 age 75 yrs,  
7 Mo. 23 das.

Humble- Cornelius C. b. Nov. 1, 1826 d. Sept. 23, 1906.

Hodgen- Jacob S. d. Apr. 5, 1864 age 46 yrs. 9 mo. 25 das.

Hamilton- Baxter (Co. 1, 43 rd Ind. Vol. Inf. ---no dates.

Hart- Amos, d. Sept. 27, 1885 age 87 yrs 11 mo. 29 das.

Hart- Sophia wife of above d. Dec. 24, 1878 age 78 yrs.7 mo. 29 das.

Hart- Dennis son of Amos and Sophia b. Oct. 27, 1816 aged 26 yrs  
16 das.

Heaton- Samuel M. d. Feb. 9, 1862 age 58 yrs. 6 mo. 16 das.

Heaton- Amelia wife of above d. Dec 1, 1886 age 80 yrs. 8 mo. 5 das.

Hicks- William b 1813 d. 1860.

Hicks- Sarah wife of above b. 1815 d. 1885.

Harbaugh- James L. b in Mason Co. Ky. Nov. 14, 1800 d. Mar. 22,1884.

Harbaugh- Elizabeth (wife) b. Dec. 22, 1821 d. Apr. 15, 1901.

Hemenway- Samuel d. Dec. 24, 1861 age 64 yrs. 7 mo. 2 das.

Hemenway- P.F. d. at Vicksburg, Miss. July 29, 1862 where he now  
lies, (26 yrs. old) Co. "E" 30 " Regt. Iowa Inf.

Horner- Mary Deceased b. Nov. 3, 1816. no other date.

Isreal- Wm. d. Aug. 27, 1861 age 67 yrs 22 das.

Isreal- Elizabeth- his wife d. Aug. 8, 1852 age 57 yrs 10 mo.23 das.

Isreal- Wm. G. b. Aug. 22, 1825 d. Jan. 30, 1891.

Isreal- Eliza, d. Dec. 23, 1898 incomplete.

Isreal- Reuben d. Apr. 30, 1870 age 56 yrs 10 mo. 23 das.

Isreal- Maria wife of above, b. May 2, 1818 d. Dec. 7, 1892.

Ingham- Harry b Onondaga Cy. N.Y. Oct 31, 1821 d. Apr. 9, 1908.

Ingham- Elizabeth his wife b. Nashville Tenn. Nov. 26, 1819 d.  
Dec 1, 1896.

Ingham- Benj. d Jan. 29, 1871 age 53 yrs. 5 mo. 22 das.

Ingham- John b. Richmond, Mass. d. Oct. 8, 1860 age 84 yrs. 6 mo.  
6 das.

Ingham- Sarah, consort of John Ingham b. Stodbridge, Mass. d.  
Nov. 9, 1846, age 62 yrs, 8 mo. 11 das.





## Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

Johnson- E. b. Jan. 12, 1818 d. Jan. 20, 1895.

Johnson- M. wife of above b. Oct. 5, 1826 d. Mar. 19, 1920.

Johnson- Dilallah wife of H. Johnson d. July 15, 1892 age 80  
yrs 4 mo. 23 das.

Kremer Dr. B. d. July 2, 1848 age 37 yrs. 10 mo. 19 das.

Kremer- Elizabeth B. his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1818 d. Aug. 16, 1895.

Keegan- Catherine b. Dec. 16, 1814 d. Sept. 9, 1895 (WE loved her.)  
(Our Mother)

Robert E. Keegan- Nov. 24, 1844 d. Oct. 23, 1905.

Sarah E. Keegan b. Oct. 19, 1850 d. Sept. 19, 1914.

Knerr- Valentine b. July 4, 1811 d. Feb. 26, 1889.

Knerr- Mary his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1821 d. Dec. 4, 1911.

Kidell- Mason d. Sept. 5, 1865 age 73 yrs. 5 mo. 9 das.

Kerr- John d. Mar. 4, 1876 age 59 yrs. 8 mo.

Lewis- Samuel d. Dec. 21, 1851 age 85 yrs. 8 mo. 14 das.

Lewis- Casander wife of S. Lewis d. Mar. 9, 1851 age 78 yrs.  
11 mo. 28 das.

Looney- Henry H. b. Oct. 24, 1813 d. Sept. 25, 1876.

Looney- Elizabeth J. wife of above b. Sept. 7, 1825 d. Mar. 3, 1907.

Lownsley- W.J. b. Jan. 19, 1820 d. Oct. 8, 1908.

Lownsley- Margaret W. wife of W.J. Lownsley d. Dec. 11, 1851 age  
32 yrs, 3 mo. 9 das.

Latta - Alexander d. Jan 2, 1878 age 65 yrs 11 mo. 6 das.

Latta- Margaret wife of above, D. Oct. 10, 1879 age 67 yrs. 9 mo.  
18 das.

Lowe- Mathew b. Oct. 10, 1829 d. May 9, 1899.

Lowe- Hanna his wife, b. May 20, 1823 d. Mar. 8, 1887.

Marshall- John b. Mar. 17, 1805 d. Sept. 5, 1874.

Marshall- Miriam b. Dec. 1814 d. Oct. 13, 1892.

Markley- Elizabeth wife of A. Markley d. Feb. 19, 1870 age 68 yrs.  
6 mo.

Mealey- Dr. Thos S. b. Jan. 1, 1818 d. Nov. 14, 1898.

Mealey- Jane his wife b. July 29, 1837 d. Feb. 5, 1918.

Martin- Mary wife of D. Martin d. Jan. 9, 1861 age 84 yrs. 23 das.

McCarty- Robert N. b. 1817 d. 1896.





## Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

- McCarty- Rebecca wife of Robert b. 1827 d. 1914.
- Mealy- Dr. Samuel d. Feb. 17, 1872 age 90 yrs.
- Mealey- Margaret wife of Dr. Samuel, d. Oct. 23, 1867 age 79 yrs.
- Meenach- John b. Mar. 15, 1813 d. Aug. 11, 1898.
- Meenach- Lucy b. July 7, 1816 d. Aug. 11, 1894.
- McCarty- John I. (Co. "E" 30th Iowa Vol. Inft) d. June 20, 1889  
age 29 yrs. 8 das.
- McIntire- Joseph Albert d. May 19, 1901 age 91 yrs. 3 mo. 18 das.
- McIntire- Deborah wife of J.A. McC. d. Nov. 24, 1889 age 72 yrs. 19 das
- Messner- John d. June 1, 1863 age 79 yrs. 9 mo.
- Messner- Sarah his wife d. July 18, 1860 age 71 yrs.
- Madden- John b. June 11, 1818 d. Jan. 15, 1883.
- Madden- Mary his wife b. Dec. 23, 1820 d. July 6, 1908.
- Myers- William M. (Co. "K13" Iowa Vol. Inft. b. Dec. 10, 1838,  
d. Nov. 16, 1913.
- McCullough- J.G. d. Dec. 11, 1864 age 76 yrs 6 mo.
- McColm- Daniel d. Sept. 18, 1876 age 86 yrs.
- McColm- Margaret his wife d. Apr. 23, 1889 age 88 yrs.
- Moore- Anson d. Apr. 3, 1889 age 82 yrs 4 mo.
- Moore- Lucia wife of above d. Apr. 3, 1885 age 77 yrs (united in  
marriage 55 yrs.)
- McClintic- John b. Nov. 16, 1818 d. Sept. 23, 1900.
- McClintic- Elizabeth A. wife of John b. July 7, 1823 d. Dec. 25, 1873.
- Mount- John a native of N.J. d. Jan 25, 1850 age 74 yrs.
- Mount- Ann wife of John, b. May 27, 1779 d. Oct. 21, 1853.
- Mount- Sexton b. Feb. 10, 1811 d. Jan. 28, 1885.
- Mount- Tabitha wife of Sexton, d. Jan. 24, 1881 age 48 yrs. 8  
mo. 27, das.
- Nicholson- Wm. N. d. Nov. 1, 1893 age 82 yrs 6 mo. 27 das.
- Nicholson- Elizabeth C. wife of above d. Mar. 22, 1888 age 76 yrs. 3mo.
- Neal- David d. Aug. 5, 1883 age 64 yrs 3 mo. 2 das. (His wife  
Elizabeth.)
- Peasley- Jacob (Father) b. 1809 d. 1872.
- Peasley- Wm. C. b. 1845 d. 1860 (Co. "C" Ind. Vol.)



## Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

- Pollack- Samuel's wife Sarah d. Sept. 7, 1870 age 81 yrs. 6 mo. 18 das.
- Pollock- Joseph b. Oct. 7, 1812 d. Apr. 5, 1883.
- Polloak- Elizabeth wife of Joseph b. Sept. 26, 1814 d. Sept. 14, 1886.
- Parshall- Simon d. July 22, 1854 age 40 yrs. 4 mo.
- Russell- Thomas d. Jan. 24, 1846 age 59 yrs. 1 mo.
- Russell- Samuel b. Feb. 28, 1817 d. May 17, 1879.
- Russell- Robert b. Sept. 4, 1812 d. Sept. 2, 1900.
- Richardson- Aaron d. Feb. 16, 1898 age 86 yrs 4 mo. 27 das.
- Richardson- Anna his wife d. July 30, 1893 age 72 yrs.
- Robison- Wm. d. Oct. 14, 1861 age 62 yrs.
- Robison- Margaret wife of above d. Jan. 30, 1851 age 52 yrs.
- Robinson- Mary wife of David Robinson d. Sept. 8, 1871 age 68 yrs.  
10 mos. 8 das.
- Rowan- George b. Sept. 25, 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1852.
- Rowan- Elizabeth wife of above b. Nov. 14, 1817 d. Oct. 7, 1855.
- Rowland- John B. b. Aug. 25, 1809 d. Sept. 23, 1852.
- Rowland Mary and infant, b. July 15, 1811 d. July 30, 1851.
- Rhodes- Ira Graves, b. Aug. 29, 1814 d. Mar. 7, 1898.
- Rhodes- Ann Emelia b. May 14, 1820 d. Oct. 26, 1912.
- Rogers- Thomas d. Mar. 7, 1865 age 68 yrs 10 mo. 15 das.
- Risk- Robert C. b. Sept. 15, 1815 d. Nov. 12, 1900.
- Rogers- Jane wife of above d. Feb. 13, 1873 age 81 yrs. 8 mo. 26 das.
- Sarah- H. wife of Robert C. Risk b. June 15, 1814 d. Dec. 9, 1904.
- Snyder- Jacob b. Mar. 20, 1803 d. Jan. 7, 1853.
- Snyder- Catherine (wife) B. Aug. 18, 1806 d. Oct. 7, 1897.
- Swisher- Nicholas E. b. 1810 d. 1863.
- Swisher- Mary A. his wife b. 1826 d. 1916.
- Swisher- Mary Lucy (dau.) b. 1851 d. 1922.
- Stewart- Samuel B. d. Feb. 23, 1871 age 76 yrs 16 das.
- Snyder- Matthias B. b. Jan 31, 1819 d. Jan. 3, 1890.
- Snyder- Martha his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1826 d. Sept. 16, 1906.





## Hill Crest Cem.-----con.

- Snyder- John C. d. Apr. 11, 1871 age 74 yrs. 2 mo. 11 das.
- Snyder- Mary his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1867 age 67 yrs 6 mo.
- Sisson- George W. d. Dec. 19, 1866 age 58 yrs. 7 mo. 2 das.
- Shearer- D.M. b. Aug. 11, 1821 d. Feb. 2, 1901.
- Shearer- Elizabeth his wife, b. June 14, 1829 d. Apr. 9, 1880.
- Sturgeon- Robert G. b. Oct. 15, 1805 d. June 4, 1901.
- Sturgeon- Rosannah his wife b. May 8, 1808 d. Aug. 29, 1872.
- Statler- John C. b. Aug. 4, 1819 d. Apr. 27, 1911.
- Statler- Elizabeth S. Graham his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1821 d. Jan. 19, 1893.
- Savage- Hamblin d. Apr. 7, 1872 age 77 yrs.
- Savage- Sophia d. Mar. 27, 1872 age 76 yrs.
- Savage- Loring b. in Sheffield Mass. d. Sept. 6, 1863 age 45 yrs.
- Sawyer- Francis C. d. Jan. 4, 1871 age 67 yrs. 3 mo. 21 das.
- Smiley- William d. Nov. 19, 1848 age 46 yrs. 6 mo 24 das.
- Smiley- Eliza wife, d. Apr. 30, 1870 age 60 yrs. 2 mo. 23 das.
- Shields- J.R. b. 1821 d. 1889.
- Shields- Matilda wife of J.R. Shields d. Oct. 3, 1857 age 35 yrs.  
9 mo. 23 das.
- Shields- Phebe wife of J. R. Shields d. Mar. 11, 1875 age 64 yrs.  
6 mo. 14 das.
- Smith- Alexander b. Apr. 25, 1806 d. Apr. 6, 1896.
- Smith- Ann W. Lyon his wife (Alexander) b. Nov. 21, 1808 d. July  
23, 1904
- Smeet- Job Card b. Oct. 27, 1810 d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- Smeet- Mary Jane dau. of Job C. and Jane Smeet b. Dec. 25, 1846  
d. Jan 30, 1850.
- Saunders- Leroy b. May 11, 1813 d. Aug. 30, 1898.
- Saunders- Charlottie S. b. Sept. 17, 1823 d. Jan. 28, 1908.
- Sales- James Thorington MD. b. 1815 d. 1868.
- Sales- Sarah Fleck wife, b. 1819 d. 1908.
- Thome- Francis d. Feb. 15, 1876 age 62 yrs 1 mo. 15 das.
- Thome- Harriet wife d. Feb. 7, 1862 age 40 yrs.
- Tracy- Mark d. Sept. 3, 1865 age 64 yrs.



## Hill Crest Cem. -----con.

- Tracy- Jane E. wife of Mark Tracy d. Sept. 20, 1887 age 55 yrs.  
2 mo. 6 das.
- Waters- Thankful wife of W. Waters d. Aug. 12, 1852 age 51 yrs.  
10 mo. 12 das.
- White- Rev. Luther R. d. May 30, 1858 age 42 yrs.
- Washburn- Silas b. Jan. 18, 1797 d. Dec. 30, 1881.
- Washburn- Eliza wife, b. Sept. 15, 1806 d. Oct. 6, 1880.
- Wortley- Chas. T. b. Feb. 20, 1822 d. Feb. 8, 1887.
- Wortley- Lucy B. wife, b. Oct. 21, 1815 d. Jan. 6, 1902.
- White- W.V. d. Feb. 11, 1898 age 90 yrs. 4 mo. 15 das.
- White- Sarah wife, d. Feb. 19, 1895 age 81 yrs. 10 mo. 14 das.
- Wood- Charles W. b. Dec. 2, 1818 d. Sept. 1, 1898.
- Wood- Kate b. Feb. 4, 1823 d. Oct. 15, 1908.
- Wood- Stephen d. Oct. 23, 1851 age 56 yrs 5 mo. 4 das.
- Wood- Eliza T. wife of Stephen d. Sept. 21, 1866 age 66 yrs. 1 mo.  
14 das.
- Weyard- George d. May 25, 1885 age 78 yrs. 5 mo. 29 das.
- Weyard- Mary, wife of Geo. d. Nov. 21, 1877 age 60 yrs. 1 mo. 13 das.

These dates were gathered by Mrs. Charles Arthur Speer and her  
Workers. "Washington Chaper" D.A.R. Washington, Iowa.



# GINGERICH CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa.

Ferrebee- Edward b. Mar. 12, 1815 d. Oct. 27, 1899.

Ferrebee- Sarah A. his wife b. Feb. 4, 1823 d. Jan. 14, 1864.

Gingerich- Christian b. Aug. 15, 1817 d. July 9, 1900.

Gingerich- Catharine wife of Christian G. d. Apr. 4, 1868 age 41  
yrs 11 mo. 26 das.

Gingerich- Rebecca wife of Christian G. b. Apr. 23, 1839 d. July  
21, 1919.

Gingerich- Daniel J. d. Jan. 4, 1877 age 58 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das.

Gingerich- Elizabeth wife of above d. July 11, 1888 age 85 yrs.  
9 mo. 17 das.

Kirkpatrick- William b. Aug. 30, 1823 d. Mar. 3, 1901.

Kirkpatrick- Mary wife of above b. Oct. 8, 1818 d. Jan. 20, 1913.

Parker- Abigail d. May 5, 1880 age 76 yrs 6 mo. 9 das.

Parker- Robert, (Husband) d. Sept. 3, 1873 age 76 yrs. 2 mo. 29 das.

Reeder- James d. May 17, 1847 age 65 yrs.

Randel- Levi d. June 10, 1852 age 51 yrs 8 mo. 24 das.

Randel- Maria Ann wife of Levi d. Nov. 30, 1888 age 84 yrs 10 mo.  
28 das.

-----

-----

-----

Collection of dates-- Work of "Washington" Chapter D.A.R.

Mrs. Myrtle Speer-- Chairman Com.





GRACE HILL CEMETERY.

(Moravian)

Washington County, Iowa

- Allington- Rebecca, wife of Thomas Allington d. Aug. 2, 1879, age 67 yrs. 8 mo. 5 das.
- Allington- George, son of T. and R. Allington d. Sept. 9, 1872 age 27 yrs. 11 mo. 13 das.
- Beaty- Catherine wife of Joseph Beaty d. Mar. 13, 1873 age 71 yrs.
- Beaty- R. (2" Sergt. Co. "E" 30th, Iowa Vo.. Inf. d. Nov. 6, 1862 age 33 yrs. 6 mo. 20 das.
- Blickensderfer-Joseph d. June 29, 1874 age 77 yrs.
- Beaty- James d. Aug. 7, 1878 in the 78th yrs of his life.
- Beaty- Sarah wife of James, d. May 24, 1893 age 85 yrs. 11 mo.
- Buxbamn- Anna M. wife of Conrad Buxbamn d. Sept. 24, 1865 age 76 yrs. 9 mo. 7 das.
- Engel- Nicholas d. Aug. 15, 1869 age 67 yrs. 8 mo. 28 das.
- Engel- Catherine E. wife of N. Engel b. Apr. 3, 1807 d. July 11, 1891.
- Garrett- Levi b. Sept. 4, 1819 d. Oct. 17, 1900.
- Humphrey- Horatio N. d. Oct. 4, 1876 age 56 yrs. 3 mo. 29 das.
- Humphrey- Sanford d. Oct. 4, 1866 age 60 yrs. 8 mo. 23 das.
- Laubach- Anna C. wife of Simon Laubach d. June 1, 1872 age 75 yrs. 10 mo. 19 das.
- Miksch- Joshua d. Dec. 3, 1878 age 69 yrs. 9 mo. 24 das.
- Miksch- Amos, b. Mar. 29, 1816 d. Apr. 8, 1901.
- Miksch- Susan b. 1820 d. 1915.
- Myer- John b. June 27, 1820 d. Aug. 12, 1899.
- Rehmel- John Husband of A.T. Rehmel d. Sept. 21, 1878 age 63 yrs. 3 mo. 3 das.

-----

-----

-----

Dates Collected by Mrs. Speer and Mrs. Lemen, of Washington, Iowa.



BENSON CEMETERY.

Near Havre, Washington County, Iowa

Ash- Littleton, d. Feb. 10, 1857 age 72 yrs. 8 mo.

Benson- James d. July 15, 1857 age 54 yrs. 8 mo. 5 das.

Benson- William Sr. d. June 20, 1878 age 77 yrs. 7 mo. 11 das.

Benson- Racheal wife of Wm. Benson d. Feb. 25, 1861 age 53 yrs.  
9 mo. 8 das.

Carson- John d. Feb. 7, 1854 age 65 yrs. 3 das.

Carson- Hannah wife of John Carson d. Dec. 26, 1864 age 74 yrs.

Hillhouse- James, b. May 25, 1797 d. Nov. 26, 1868.

Loy- Mary A. wife of Daniel Loy d. Jan. 14, 1874 age 61 yrs. 6 mo.

Nichols- William d. Mar. 21, 1871 age 51 yrs. 7 mo. 11 das.  
"Prepare, dear friends, without delay  
For I was quickly called away".

Pratt- E.P. d. May 10, 1890 age 70 yrs. 3 mo. 12 das.

Pratt- Mary F. (dau. of Wm. and E. Bentley) wife of E.P. Pratt d.  
Jan. 5, 1860 age 49 yrs. 26 das.

Pratt- Lucretia wife of Ephriam Pratt d. Sept. 2, 1874 age 73  
yrs. 10 mo. 8 das.

Stafford- Ralph d. Aug. 14, 1881 age 72 yrs. 9 mo. 12 das.

Taylor- James H. b. Jan. 8, 1819 d. July 13, 1903.

Taylor- Elizabeth B. wife, b. Sept. 3, 1826 d. July 19, 1905.

*Nichols, Wm. d Mar. 21, 1871 aged 51 y. 7 m. 11 d.*

Graves' visited and dates collected by Mrs. C.A. Speer and her  
Workers from "Washington" Chapter D.A.R. Washington, Iowa.





EVERGREEN CEMETERY.

Rubio, Washington Co., Iowa. (Washington Co.)

- Alexander- James, died Feb. 5, 1862, age 79 yrs. and 9 das.  
 Beach- Mary wife of David Beach died Aug. 22, 1841 age 38 yrs.  
           10 mo. 7 das.  
 Bedwell- Martin died May 20, 1862 age 59 yrs. 5 mo. 29 das.  
 Embree- Jacob son of J. and M. Embree. b. Jan. 12, 1815 d. Feb.  
           24, 1815.  
 Reeder- Rachael T. d. Apr. 19, 1870 age 73 yrs. 10 mo. 27 das.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Sandy Hook Cemetery--Washington Co., Iowa

- Brown- James d. Aug. 16, 1856 age 41 yrs 9 mo. 9 das.  
 Gorden- Thomas J. d. Dec. 2, 1850 age 44 yrs. 8 mo. 20 das.  
 Gorden- Mary wife of Thomas Gorden d. Jan. 5, 1891 age 83 yrs.  
           7 mo. 5 das.  
 Harvey- Nicholas d. Feb. 14, 1871 age 77 yrs.  
 Harvey- Charlotte b. Apr. 22, 1811 d. Dec. 6, 1906.  
 Hesseltine- b. July 3, 1819 d. May 11, 1880. (Nathan Hesseltine)  
 Hesseltine- Lucretia wife of Nathan Hesseltine b. July 10, 1821,  
           d. Aug. 10, 1892.  
 Hesseltine- William M. d. Mar. 14, 1867 age 78 yrs. 4 mo. 3 das.  
 Hesseltine- Catherine wife of William M. H. b. Nov. 18, 1813, d.  
           Mar. 29, 1907.  
 Nichols- Azubah wife of E. Nicols d. Feb. 4, 1885 age 71 yrs. 3  
           mo. 3 das.  
 Roberts- George b. Sept. 3, 1780 d. Aug. 7, 1852.  
 Rundle- Phebe b. Oct. 19, 1813 d. Mar. 27, 1876.  
 Stout- James b. July 26, 1811 d. Feb. 23, 1871.  
 Stout- Margaret, wife, Mar. 3, 1813 d. Aug. 22, 1870.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Dates furnished by Mrs. C.A. Speer, of Washington Chapter, D.A.R.



MIDDLEBURG CEMETERY.

Washington, County, Iowa.

Beam- Rebecca, D. Mar. 24, 1887 age 73 yrs. 9 mo. 25 das.

Creswell- J.B. d. July 28, 1868 age 52 yrs. 3 mo. 17 das.

Creswell- P.M. wife, d. Feb. 19, 1897 age 81 yrs. 9 mo.

Gros- Joham d. Nov. 25, 1863 age 55 yrs. and 3 das.

Gros- Fredericks (wife of John gros) b. Feb. 9, 1806 d. July 31, 1861.

Hagen- John d. Apr. 7, 1872 age 66 yrs.

Hagen- Mary C. wife of J. Hagen d. Jan. 26, 1890 age 81 yrs.

Huff- Ann wife of Francis Huff b. 1810 d. 1880.

Kessler- Frederick d. Mar. 5, 1872 age 55 yrs. 2 mo. 26 das.

Kessler- Catherine wife of F. Kessler d. Dec. 14, 1889 age 67 yrs. 1 mo. 3 das.

Moore- Philip B. b. Feb. 24, 1798 d. Oct. 22, 1864.

Moore- Lydia his wife, d. Apr. 4, 1854 age 53 yrs 6 mo. 14 das.

Moore- Esau d. May 20, 1862 age 51 yrs.

Patterson- Elizabeth d. Oct. 27, 1863 age 66 yrs 11 mo. 4 das.

Reeder- John d. Feb. 22, 1861 age 44 yrs. 4 mo. 11 das.

Spenner- John S. b. May 3, 1813 d. Oct. 11, 1895.

Spenner- Mary C. wife of J.S. Spenner b. Feb. 19, 1833 d. Oct. 30, 1902.

Shaw- William d. Apr. 23, 1889 age 72 yrs. 9 mo. 6 das. (Father)

Shaw- Mary d. May 28, 1897 age 76 yrs. 4 mo. 20 das. (Mother)

Smith- Frederick b. Oct. 18, 1823 d. Jan. 1909.

Smith- (Mother) b. Oct. 5, 1819 d. Apr. 9, 1910.

Thomas- Philip d. Sept. 18, 1864, age 67 yrs. 5 mo. 2 das.

Thomas- Eva wife of Thomas, d. Sept. 18, 1864 age 47 yrs. 5 mo. 16 das.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dates taken from grave stones by Mrs. Alice Lemens and Mrs. Myrtle Speer.

"Washington Chapter" D.A.R. Washington, Iowa.





17

SNIDER CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa.

Adams- E.N. d. Oct. 21, 1879 age 63 yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.  
Adams- Francis E. d. Feb. 23, 1899 age 87 yrs. 2 mo. 19 das.  
Bunker- Daniel d. Oct. 18, 1847 age 30 yrs.  
Bunker- Rebecca Hunt his wife (Daniel) d. Oct. 16, 1864 age 44 yrs.  
Harrison- Jonathan d. Dec. 1846 age about 41 yrs.  
Harrison- Lydia wife of Jonathan Harrison d. Mar. 19, 1855 age  
60 yrs 6 das.  
Hunt- Rebecca wife of Daniel Bunker d. Oct. 16, 1864 age 44 yrs.  
Lemley- Clark d. Mar. 13, 1856 age 34 yrs.  
Lemley- Casander wife of Clark Lemley d. Jan. 20, 1900 age 80  
yrs. 2 mo. 20 das.  
Snider- Jermiah J. Native of Monongalia Co. West Va. d. Apr. 24,  
1874 age 87 yrs. 11 mo. and 18 das.  
Snider- Anna wife of J. J. Snider d. June 27, 1860 age 69 yrs.  
8 mo. 19 das.  
Snider- Jeremiah d. Apr. 7, 1891 age 61 yrs. 10 mo. 1 da.  
Snider- Francis wife of Jeremiah b. Feb. 11, 1823 d. Mar. 3, 1893.  
Snider- George d. Apr. 21, 1865 age 74 yrs. 7 mo. 4 das.  
Snider- Matilda wife of George Snider d. Nov. 15, 1900 age 85  
yrs. 10 mo. 1 da.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\* \*\* \*

COFFMAN CEMETERY

Washington County, Iowa.

These graves were located on the Mrs. Mary Manatt farm, north  
of Kalona, Iowa in a thick wood one-half mile from a road.

Coffman Jacob d. Jan. 21, 1854 age 71 yrs.  
Coffman- Sally wife of Jacob Coffman d. Apr. 8, 1855 age 62 yrs.  
Coffman- Eliza E. dau of W.H. and E. Coffman- child age 4 yrs.  
d. Jan. 2, 1862.  
Coffman- Flora dau. of H.H. and S.E. Coffman d. Mar. 10, 1856  
age 3 das.  
Coffman- Minerva E. dau. of W.H. and E. Coffman d. Nov. 10, 1860  
age 10 yrs. 10 mo. 9 das.  
Coffman- Don Ferdinand D. Aug. 6, 1844 age 26 yrs.

Dates--Mrs. Speer and Mrs. Lemen.





WARREN CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa.

- Child- Simeon H. d. Jan. 7, 1894 age 75 yrs. 6 mo. 22 das.
- Child- Rebecca wife of Daniel Child d. Jan. 10, 1857 age 75 yrs.
- Cornell- Joseph d. Dec. 2, 1854 age 50 yrs. 10 mo. 10 das.
- Cornell- Jane dau. of J. and A. Cornell d. Dec. 3, 1854 age 15 yrs. 1 mo. 5 das.
- Cornell- Laura dau of J. and A. Cornell d. Oct. 17, 1854 age 13 yrs. 8 mo. 17 das.
- Cornell- Hannah dau. of J. and A. Cornell d. Dec. 1, 1854 age 7 yrs. 6 mo. 18 das.
- Doran- Emily wife of Felix Doran d. Dec. 10, 1888 age 79 yrs. 5 mo. 6 das.
- Dorrance- William b. Nov. 4, 1800 d. Nov. 4, 1854.
- Dorrance- Naomi J. wife, b. Jan. 22, 1809 d. June 6, 1897.
- Fazenbaker- Golda E. (wife of Rev. John J. Sigler) b. Aug. 27, 1824 d. Aug. 8, 1909.
- Jenkins- Kazia wife of William Jenkins d. Nov. 20, 1857, age 43 yrs, 3 mo. 7 das.
- Squires- Nancy wife of Phines Squires d. July 3, 1865, age 56 yrs. 1 mo. 27 das.
- Sigler- Rev. John J. d. Oct. 5, 1882 age 68 yrs. 4 mo. 8 das.
- Sigler- Golda E. Fazenbaker wife of Rev. Sigler b. Aug. 27, 1824 d Aug. 8, 1909.
- Squire- Green B. b. Mar. 11, 1818 d. Sept. 15, 1878.
- Squire- Lucy wife of above, b. Feb. 21, 1814 d. Feb. 12, 1873.
- Taylor- Harvey d. May 31, 1861 age 76 yrs. 8 mo. 20 das.
- Taylor- Eleanor wife of above, d. Dec. 15, 1861 age 52 yrs. 6 mo. 21 das.
- Wilson- H.H. d. Feb. 16, 1855 age 55 yrs. 1 mo. 11 das.
- Wilson- Jane wife of above d. June 16, 1870 age 63 yrs.
- Wilson- Charles M. b. Aug. 23, 1827 d. Dec. 19, 1868 age 41 yrs. 3 mo. 26 das. (Co. I, 13th, Iowa Inf.)

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*



WESTMINSTER CHURCH CEMETERY.

Abandoned-- now in a hog pen----Washington, County, Iowa.

Barnett- Sarah, wife of Benj. Barnett d. Dec. 5, 1866 age 81 yrs.  
7 mo. 25 das.

Douglass- Andrew, Husband of Elizabeth Douglass d. Mar. 13, 1870,  
age, 81 yrs. 6 mo. 15 das.

Fisher- David d. Dec. 8, 1875 age 17 yrs.

Lautach- William D. Northhampton Co. Pa. Feb. 17, 1815 d. Jan. 21, 1882.

McAmelty- William d. Aug. 21, 1878 age 63 yrs. 9 mo. 2 das.

McKin- John Husband of E.G. McKin d. Apr. 20, 1877 age 80 yrs.  
4 mo. 15 das.

Harness- Adam Husband of D. Harness d. May 1, 1877 age 54 yrs.  
4 mo. 2 das.

Harness- Jehial son of A. and D. Harness d. Mar. 14, 1874 age 20  
yrs. 2 mo. 1 da.

Weller- Samuel S. d. Aug. 6, 1874 age 76 yrs. 2 mo. 25 das.

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

CENTER CEMETERY      United Brethren.

Washington County, Iowa

DeYoe- Daniel J. d. Feb. 13, 1870 age 66 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das.

DeYoe- George H. (Civil War Soldier) Mar. 6, 1837 d. Sept. 29, 1881.

-----  
\*\*\*\*\*

-----  
\*\*

Dates collected by Mrs. Speer and other Members of "Washington"  
Chapter. Washington, Iowa.





# CLAY CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa.

- Bosworth- J.M. b. Dec. 9, 1815 d. Oct. 16, 1908.  
 Bosworth- Jane Hopkins wife of J.M. Bosworth--See Hopkins.  
 Dillon- Jacob b. May 4, 1818 d. May 11, 1904.  
 Dillon- Cynthia A. Hodson b. Jan. 3, 1821 d. Feb. 28, 1903.  
 Dickinson- Henry, D. Feb. 15, 1867 age 62 yrs.  
 Dickinson- Eliza his wife d. Jan. 29, 1898 age 92 yrs.
- Draper- George d. Feb. 5, 1864 age 68 yrs. 9 das.
- Dixon- Elizabeth wife of Wm. Dixon d. Dec. 23, 1861 age 51 yrs.  
 4 mo. 1 da.
- Frame- Wm. S. d. Apr. 12, 1865 age 48 yrs. 7 mo. 1 da.
- Frame- Julia A. d. Aug. 7, 1878 age 59 yrs. 8 mo. 14 das.
- Hart- Louisa M. wife of W.S. Pringle b. Nov. 18, 1825 d. Oct.  
 14, 1917.
- Hodson- Cynthia A. b. Jan. 3, 1821 d. Feb. 28, 1903 wife of  
 Jacob Dillon.
- Hutchinson- Capt. Alonzo B. (Co. "B" 6th, Regt. Vt. Vol.) b.  
 Feb. 21, 1838, d. Apr. 23, 1869.
- Hopkins- Jane wife of J.M. Bosworth b. Dec. 18, 1818 d. Jan.  
 29, 1902.
- Jerrel- Racheal wife of M. Jerrel d. Dec. 31, 1882 age 77 yrs.
- Jobes- Emeline wife of J.B. Jobes d. Oct. 7, 1869 age 55 yrs.
- Kyle- John d. May 12, 1895 age 85 yrs. 11 mo. 12 das.
- Kyle- Mary Ann his wife d. Aug. 15, 1876 age 61 yrs.
- Lyon- Martha wife of Asher Lyon d. Nov. 1, 1854 age 52 yrs.  
 4 mo. 11 das.
- Meacham- Allen (Co. "K" 13th Iowa Vol. Inf.) b. June 1, 1825 d.  
 Apr. 21, 1890, age 64 yrs. 10 mo. 25 das.
- Meacham- Mary Woodmansee, wife of Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1833 d.  
 Oct. 13, 1862.
- Meacham- Mary Eliza (2nd wife of Allen) b. Jan. 1832 d. Sept.  
 27, 1911.
- Meacham- Jehiel d. Mar. 6, 1874 age 83 yrs. In War of 1812.
- McKain- Samuel d. Mar. 4, 1867 age 54 yrs. 11 mo. 6 das.
- Meacham- Marcellus b. 1818 d. 1875.
- Meacham- Rebecca Frame wife of Marcellus, b. 1818 d. 1846.
- Meacham- Mary Frame- 2nd wife of Marcellus, b. 1817 d. 1893.
- Meacham- Tirzah dau. of J. and E. Meacham d. Mar. 2, 1848 age  
 28 yrs.



## CLAY CEMETERY-----con.

- Mills- Roswell S. b. Apr. 16, 1817 d. June 14, 1906.
- Mills- Lucetta Stone wife of R.S. Mills d. Nov. 8, 1884 age 67 yrs. 10 mo. 4 das.
- Mills- Manning B. b. Jan. 23, 1821 d. Oct. 31, 1888.
- Mills- Ursula F. wife of M.B. Mills d. Oct. 29, 1879 age 61 yrs.
- Pringle- Pleasant b. Nov. 12, 1823 d. July 28, 1900.
- Pringle- Julia A.C. wife of Pleasant Pringle d. Mar. 1, 1896 age 70 yrs. 2 mo. 21 das.
- Pringle- Henry d. Feb. 29, 1892 age 77 yrs 9 mo. 9 das.
- Pringle- Sarah wife of Henry, d. Aug. 11, 1894 age 70 yrs. 9 mo. 28 das.
- Pringle- Elizabeth wife of Robert Pringle d. Nov. 22, 1873 age 74 yrs. 10 mo. 9 das.
- Pringle- W.S. b. June 26, 1816 d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- Pringle- Louisa M. Hart wife of W.S. Pringle b. Nov. 18, 1825. d. Oct. 14, 1917.
- Pringle- Elizabeth, wife of William Pringle d. June 1, 1874 age 87 yrs. 4 mo. 14 das.
- Plumb- Theron d. Mar. 24, 1864 age 80 yrs.
- Plumb- Eliza wife of above, d. Mar. 16, 1864 age 61 yrs.
- Parcel- Phillimon d. Nov. 22, 1870 age 76 yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.
- Scase- Elizabeth b. July 11, 1803 d. May 5, 1881.
- Stebbins- Seth d. Mar. 27, 1869 age 82 yrs. 5 mo. 1 da.
- Stebbins- Jemima S. wife of above d. Sept. 10, 1862 age 74 yrs.
- Stephens- John B. b. June 15, 1830 d. Jan. 7, 1893.
- Waggoner- Jacob b. Mar. 15, 1816 d. Feb. 17, 1887.
- Waggoner- Catharine wife of above b. Feb. 14, 1816 d. Sept. 23, 1898.
- Waterman- Ralph b. 1791 d. 1877.
- Waterman- Anna B. b. 1792 d. 1875.
- Waterman- Asa B. b. 1819 d. 1902.
- Waterman- Cornelia wife of Asa, b. 1827 d. 1866.
- Waterman- Elizabeth 2nd wife of Asa, b. 1819 d. 1906.
- Watson- Isaac W. Hus. of L. Watson d. Feb. 8, 1874 age 67 yrs. 11 mo. 8 das.
- Watson- Rebecca-1st wife of I.W. Watson d. Apr. 12, 1859 age 48 yrs. 4 mo. 12 das.
- Wentworth- Andrew J. d. Nov. 29, 1888 age 64 yrs. 7 mo. 14 das. (Co. E. 30, Iowa Inf.)
- Wentworth- Chriatena wife of A.J.W. b. Oct. 1835 d. Feb. 8, 1917.

Graves visited by Mrs. Speer and other Members of Washington Chapter D.A.R.





PILOTBURG CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa

Adams- Eli H. d. Nov. 10, 1884 age 74 yrs. and 8 mo.  
 Ayres- John d. Jan. 26, 1875 age 83 yrs. 11 mo. 20 das.  
 Ayres- Racheal wife of above d. Apr. 10, 1873 age 80 yrs.  
 Bitting- Jacob d. Sept. 9, 1898 age 84 yrs. 7 mo. 4 das.  
 Bitting- Lydia wife of above d. Mar. 5, 1898 age 79 yrs. 11 mo. 5 das.  
 Child- Sarah wife of S.H. Child d. Oct. 20, 1871 age 76 yrs.  
 Durian- Ernest, d. Dec. 13, 1913 age 93 yrs. 5 mo. 8 das.  
 Durian- Caroline P. wife of above d. May 7, 1898 age 69 yrs.  
       7 mo. 18 das.  
 Ferguson- William d. Oct. 29, 1877 age 63 yrs. 5 mo. 1 da.  
 Ferguson- (stone broken) wife d. Apr. 21, 1867 age 50 yrs. 1 mo.  
       26 das.  
 Foster- Jency, dau. of H. and J. Ledmand (see Ledmand) d. Dec. 12,  
       1878 age 20 yrs. 8 mo.  
 Gorden- Ruth, d. July 26, 1870 age 92 yrs. 5 mo. 26 das.  
 Huber- Abraham b. Sept. 18, 1820 d. Apr. 7, 1896.  
 Huber- Prudence wife, b. Sept. 21, 1821 d. Apr. 7, 1896.  
 Hyatt- Jeremiah F. d. Mar. 16, 1879 age 60 yrs. 7 mo. 10 das.  
 Loofbourrow- Phebe wife of Thomas Loofbourrow d. Aug. 21, 1891  
       age 85 yrs. 7 mo. and 11 das. (Mother of James M.  
       Ferguson) James M. Ferguson d. Aug. 20, 1887 age  
       58 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.  
 Ledmand- Henry d. Jan. 24, 1888 age 67 yrs. 5 mo. 16 das.  
 Moothart- Solomon b. 1813 d. 1899.  
 Moothart- Esther b. 1813 d. 1884.  
 Nicola- Jacob d. Feb. 10, 1875 age 64 yrs. 1 mo. 17 das.  
 Nicola- Sarah, wife, d. Apr. 2, 1871 age 59 yrs. 5 mo 1 da.  
 Rickey- H.H. b. Nov. 22, 1807 d. Oct. 16, 1890.  
 Rickey- Jency wife of above b. Feb. 29, 1816 d. Aug. 4, 1892.  
 Rickey- John d. Aug. 27, 1850 age 46 yrs. 9 mo. 12 das.  
 Rickey- Ruth his wife, d. Sept. 21, 1854 age 43 yrs. 4 mo. 25 das.  
 Shaffer- W. d. Sept. 22, 1891 age 56 yrs. 9 mo. 4 das.  
 Shaffer- Minnie wife of above d. Apr. 14, 1924 age 81 yrs. 11 mo.  
       15 das.  
 Stump- George W. (Civil War Soldier) b. Jan. 12, 1821 d. May 9, 1904.  
 Thomas- Joseph d. Jan. 22, 1866 age 74 yrs. 7 mo. 19 das.  
 Thomas- Margaret wife, b. in Va. Jan. 7, 1858 age 57 yrs. 8 mo.  
       4 das.  
 Thurman- Frances wife of F. Thurman d. Feb. 1860 age 57 yrs. 8  
       mo. 1 da.  
 Wilson- Asa d. June 17, 1891 age 73 yrs. 6 mo. 27 das.  
 Wilson- Sarah- wife of Asa d. June 3, 1881 age 80 yrs. 1 mo. 22 das.  
       (The Wilson's were among the First settlers in  
       Washington Co. Iowa.)

These graves were visited by Mrs. Speer and Mrs. Lemen of  
 Washington, Iowa.





LEXINGTON CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa.

- Adams- Harvey d. July 15, 1882 age 81 yrs. 2 mo. 12 das.
- Adams- Malinda d. July 17, 1892 age 87 yrs. 7 mo. 17 das.
- Allen- Robert d. Aug. 4, 1879 in the 87th year.
- Allen- William d. Jan. 24, 1900 age 78 yrs. 5 mo. 22 das.
- Allen-Peslina wife of above, d. June 23, 1881 age 49 yrs. 7 mo.  
27 das.
- Brown- Martha Jenkins wife of Samuel Brown (see Jenkins.)
- Chesley- James d. May 1, 1856 age 51 yrs.
- Chesley- Mary wife d. Feb. 3, 1899 age 86 yrs.
- Eyestine- John d. June 17, 1876 age 80 yrs. 5 mo. 9 das.
- Eyestine- Alice wife of above d. June 4, 1885 age 87 yrs. 2 mo.  
23 das.
- Frits- Esther wife of George Frits d. June 13, 1866 age 50 yrs.  
6 mo. 27 das.
- Fleming- Sarah E. d. June 19, 1865 age 65 yrs. 5 mo. 29 das.
- Friend- Rev. G.W. d. Oct. 21, 1873 age 54 yrs.
- Gardner- James, b. Mar. 15, 1819 d. Apr. 6, 1910.
- Gardner- Eliza Ann Martin wife b. Sept. 20, 1819 d. Aug. 20, 1910.
- Ingram- Uriah d. Aug. 1867 (War of 1812.) no birth date.
- Jenkins- Martha wife of Samuel Brown, b. in W. Va. Mar. 9, 1809  
d. Aug. 7, 1894.
- Johnson- Wm. d. Aug. 13, 1885 age 66 yrs.
- Johnson- Elizabeth wife d. Dec. 9, 1879 age 53 yrs.
- Keeley- William d. Oct. 10, (no date) 53 yrs. 6 mo. 18 das.
- Johnson- Eleazer d. Nov. 27, 1881 age 68 yrs. 7 mo. 1 da.
- Johnson- Eunice B. wife of above d. June 6, 1869 age 48 yrs.  
4 mo. 29 das.
- Krewson- A.R. d. Jan. 30, 1887 age 76 yrs.
- Krewson- Cassandra (dau.) d. Mar. 1862 - 13 yrs. 10 mo.
- Logue- John d. Jan. 11, 1869 age 73 yrs.
- Logue- Susanna wife of above d. Oct. 20, 1873 age 63 yrs.
- Moore- John d. May 5, 1877 age 67 yrs 5 mo. 6 das.



## Lexington Cemetery- ---- con.

Moore-Margaret wife of John Moore d. Sept. 8, 1874 age 64 yrs.  
2 mo. 29 das.

Martin- William d. Feb. 25, 1885 age 81 yrs. 5 mo. 20 das.

Martin- Eliza Ann Martin wife of James Gardner (See Gardner.)

Parish- Abraham d. Aug. 23, 1900 about 70 yrs. old.

Park- Joseph d. June 20, 1884 age 85 yrs. 1 mo. 19 das.

Park- Theodocia wife, d. Jan. 14, 1867 age 68 yrs, 10 mo. 17 das.

Seager- Eliza wife of W.M. Seager d. Dec. 3, 1889 age 69 yrs.  
3 mo.

Sitler- Peter b. Oct. 24, 1819 d. Jan. 4, 1885.

Sitler- Ann Maria wife of above b. Dec. 4, 1818 d. Oct. 26, 1883.

Schulty- Henry b. Jan. 1, 1818 d. Aug. 29, 1913.

Schulty- Margaret E. wife, d. Sept. 10, 1897 age 72 yrs. 5 mo.

Sewell- James d. Feb. 15, 1880 age 96 yrs 1 da. (War of 1812).

Sewell- Mary wife, d. Apr. 30 1862 age 66 yrs.

Schwartz- Christopher d. Oct. 12, 1883 age 53 yrs. 5 mo. 15 das.

Story- Samuel C. b. Apr. 2, 1814 d. Apr. 20, 1899.

Story- Lizzie D. wife d. July 22, 1859 age 22 yrs. 4 mo. 27 das.

Story- Marmaduke b. Aug. 19, d. July 9, 1897.

Story- Diana wife, b. Jan. 13, 1815 d. Feb. 19, 1904.

Tuimmins- George A. d. July 21, 1885 age 62 yrs. 3 mo. 20 das.

Tipton- Jonathan b. July 14, 1805 d. June 2, 1884.

Tipton- Malinda wife, b. Nov. 29, 1805 d. Jan. 11, 1901.

Winders- Wm. d. Feb. 10, 1863 age 53 yrs. 2 mo. 12 das.

Winders- Elizabeth wife, d. Dec. 15, 1859 age 50 yrs. 4 mo. 3 das.

Graves visited and dates obtained by Mrs. Charles Aurthur  
Speer, and her helpers, Washington, Iowa.





CAMP GROUND CEMETERY

Washington County, Iowa

- Brown- Ruth wife of J. A. Brown d. Jan. 31, 1857 age 58 yrs.  
9 mo. 15 das.
- Carson- Alex. M. d. May 12, 1855 age 60 yrs. 9 das.
- Carson- Jane wife of A.M. d. Dec. 18, 1875 age 72 yrs. 5 mo. 13 das.
- Coulthurst- Thomas b. Mar. 25, 1806 d. June 22, 1888.
- Coulthurst- Annie Lawson wife of above, b. Mar. 25, 1821 d. Apr.  
28, 1897.
- Hulick- Abraham d. July 24, 1850 age 51 yrs 10 mo. 15 das.
- Hayden- Lot d. Nov. 8, 1876 age 79 yrs.
- Hayden- Margaret wife, of Lot, H. d. Mar. 17, 1875 age 75 yrs.  
11 mo. 13 das.
- Jeffrey- Asael d. Mar. 4, 1887 age 75 yrs. 3 mo. 22 das.
- Jeffrey- Elizabeth dau. of A. and M. Jeffrey age 19, yrs. 7  
mo. 23 das. d. Nov. 29, 1852.
- Kell- Jonas a native of Perry Co. Penn. d. May 14, 1878 age  
62 yrs. 4 mo. and 23 das.
- Kell- Mary Ann wife of above d. Nov. 15, 1856 age 37 yrs. 8  
mo. 15 das.
- Kell- Penelope A. wife of Jonas d. May 15, 1872 age 45 yrs.  
9 mo. 24 das.
- Kell- Daniel K. son of J. and M.A., d. Nov. 26, 1868 age 24 yrs.  
7 mo. 19 das. (Co. "I" 25th, Iowa Vol. Inf.)
- Limbocker- d. Dec. 20, 1854 age 39 yrs.
- Long R.A. d. Sept. 14, 1872 age 83 yrs.
- Long- Malinda wife, of R. A. d. Mar. 31 1875 age 84 yrs.
- Long- Edmund b. Jan. 10, 1821 d. Sept. 12, 1906.
- Long- Lydia wife, b. Oct. 8, 1824 d. Aug. 8, 1894.
- Mize- Jane wife of Milton Mize d. Feb. 15, 1851 age 36 yrs.
- Marsden- Sidney d. May 14, 1884 age 72 yrs.
- Marsden- William d. Apr. 1, 1901 age 87 yrs. 9 mo.
- Moore- Isaac d. May 21, 1880 age 76 yrs. 2 mo. 24 das.
- Moore- Catharine wife, of Isaac d. Apr. 18, 1872 age 52 yrs.  
8 mo. 5 das.



## Camp Ground-----con.

- McGannon- Reuben Wm. d. Jan. 9, 1854 age 54 yrs. 10 mo. 15 das.
- Orris- Henry d. Feb. 1, 1880 age 73 yrs. 11 mo. 19 das.
- Orris- Phebe Shell wife of Henry Orris d. Apr. 12, 1889 age 79 yrs. 11 mo. 2 das.
- Pratts- John d. Feb. 18, 1869 age 74 yrs. 9 mo. 7 das.
- Pratt- Martha wife d. Oct. 15, 1891 age 86 yrs. 3 mo. 15 das.
- Simpson- John d. Apr. 15, 1887 age 78 yrs. 1 mo. 14 das.
- Simpson- Clarissa wife, d. Feb. 4, 1888 age 70 yrs. 6 mo. 15 das.
- Stephens- Charity d. Oct. 30, 1904 age 70 yrs. 10 mo. 23 das.
- Stephen- Samuel d. July 26, 1892 age 85 yrs. 7 mo. 10 das.
- Stephen- Effie his wife, d. Feb. 8, 1874 age 59 yrs. 1 mo 14 das.
- Stephen- William d. Apr. 10, 1851 age 68 yrs.
- Stephen- Jamima wife of above d. Mar. 24, 1862 age 72 yrs. 4 mo. 24 das.
- Stephen- Abner H. d. May 26, 1863 age 43 yrs. 10 mo. 22 das.
- Smith- Eliza wife of D. Smith d. June 3, 1858 in her 47th yr.
- Temple- Mary A. wife of T. Temple d. Mar. 26, 1875 age 71 yrs. 1 mo. 21 das.
- Vaneaton- Levi d. June 15, 1868 age 72 yrs.

Graves visited by Mrs. Speer and her Workers--Washington  
Chapter, D.A.R. Washington, Iowa.



BEAUCAMP CEMETERY.

Washington County, Iowa

- Beaucamp- John d. Aug. 26, 1870 age 70 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.
- Beaucamp- Nancy wife d. Aug. 28, 1859 age 62 yrs. 5 mo. 13 das.
- Beaucamp- Ann Shirey b. Jan. 1, 1819 d. Sept. 8, 1896.
- De Harppart- Louis b. Oct. 21, 1823 d. July 9, 1863.
- De Harppart- Sarah A. wife, b. May 16, 1822 d. June 23, 1896.
- Grubb- Alexander b. Apr. 28, 1810 d. July 6, 1898.
- Huston- Wm. D. Aug. 25, 1873 age 77 yrs. 8 mo. 8 das.
- Huston- Eliza wife d. Dec. 4, 1881 age 78 yrs. 4 mo. 18 das.
- Lawrence - Mary E. wife of J.D. Kimball d. May 20, 1886 age 38  
yrs. 2 mo. 28 das.
- Long- Ellis b. Mar. 5, 1790 d. Aug. 2, 1864.
- Lenard- David b. July 7, 1823 d. Sept. 17, 1893.
- Matthews- Harrison b. Feb. 1814 d. Feb. 20, 1899.
- Matthews Mary E. wife b. Nov. 15, 1818 d. Nov. 12, 1876.
- Middaugh- Elizabeth wife of Daniel Middaugh d. Apr. 5, 1810 age  
82 yrs.
- McConahay- Robert R. b. Nov. 3, 1822 d. Nov. 15, 1904.
- McConahay- Mary Ann wife b. May 14, 1823 d. Dec. 4, 1905.
- Riley- Harrison d. July 22, 1880 age 79 yrs. 3 mo. 23 das.
- Riley- Sarah A wife, d. Feb. 6, 1882 age 70 yrs. 6 mo. 3 das.
- Riley- John L. (Co. "F" 11th Iowa Inf.) b. July 20, 1842 d. Oct.  
12, 1921.
- Ritchey- Adam d. Feb. 12, 1848 age 50 yrs. 3 mo. 23 das. (first  
settler in Washington County, - W.I. Huston farm - Henry  
Co. 7 miles S.E of Crawfordville.)
- Simpson- Catharine wife of William Simpson d. May 17, 1880 age  
74 yrs. 2 das.
- Van Orsdol- James b. July 4, 1818 d. Mar. 5, 1899.- His wife -  
Experience, Van Orsdol b. Oct. 23, 1825 d. Mar. 1,  
1899.

Dates taken from the grave stones by Mrs. Myrtle Speer and  
Mrs. Alice Lemen, of Washington, Iowa.





EUREKA CEMETERY.

Washington Co. Iowa.

- Schrock- Jefferson d. Feb. 22, 1825 age 50 yrs.
- Schrock- Abraham d. Oct. 10, 1872 age 79 yrs. 5 mo. 22 das.
- Schrock- Susanna wife of Abraham Schrock d. Dec. 13, 1865 age 64 yrs. 3 mo. 12 das.
- Beanblossom- Clairicy, wife of N. Beanblossom d. July 11, 1888 age 66 yrs. 6 mo. 22 das.
- Beanblossom- Nelson born Nov. 12, 1819 d. July 31, 1907.
- Shafer- Phillip B.- (Co. C. 19th Reg. Iowa Vo.) b. Jan. 9, 1827 d. June 24, 1871.
- Powell- Joseph d. Jan. 27, 1876 age 72 yrs. 9 mo. 5 das.
- Powell- Martha, wife d. Feb. 9, 1865 age 77 yrs. 8 mo. 11 das.
- Merchant- Whalen b. Oct. 13, 1827 d. Apr. 22, 1899.
- Merchant- Adelaid- his wife, born 1838, d. 1911.
- Clapper William b. 1822 d. 1886.
- Clapper- Susanna his wife, b. 1832 d. 1915.
- Bowman- Mary wife of Jacob Bowman d. Oct. 20, 1862 age 58 yrs. 7 mo. 16 das.
- Godwin- Peter d. Oct. 11, 1903 age 76 yrs. 6 mo. 26 das.
- Godwin- Elizabeth his wife, d. Dec. 5, 1906 age 76 yrs.
- Risk- William d. Nov. 19, 1875 age 51 yrs. 2 mo. 25 das.
- Risk- Amanda his wife d. July 5, 1898 age 63 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das.
- Park- Abraham b. in Hampshire Co. Va. d. Jan. 1, 1870 age 80 yrs. 2 mo. 3 das.
- Park- Martha wife of Abraham Park d. Oct. 3, 1866 age 66 yrs. 11 mo. 11 das.
- Gray- Mathew b. 1802 d. June 1, 1862.
- Gray- Sarah wife b. 1805 d. Jan. 1, 1879.
- Gray- John S. (Capt. Co. C. 19th. Vol. Inft, Iowa.) b. Dec. 14, 1833 d. Dec. 15, 1917.
- Scranton- Martin b. Oct. 5, 1794 d. July 27, 1874.
- Scranton-Anna Oglevee wife of Martin Scranton b. Feb. 20, 1796, d. Aug. 18, 1857.
- Scranton- Nancy (Dau. of M. & A. Scranton) b. Oct. 26, 1818 d. Jan 10, 1846.



## EUREKA CEMETERY-----con.

Work- John C. b. 1822 d. 1890.

Work- Sarah J. b. 1838 d. 1916.

Custer- Mary L. (wife of B. Custer) b. 1825 d. 1884.

Cahail Jacob Leonard b. Mar. 10, 1824 d. Jan. 23, 1914.

Cahail- Louisa Fredrica b. Feb. 3, 1842 d. July 13, 1916.

Arnold- Artimisa Gilbert b. Apr. 15, 1826 d. Jan. 27, 1906.

Oxley- William C. d. Dec. 3, 1866 age 77 yrs. 4 mo. 18 das.

Oxley- Henrietta d. Feb. 28, 1891 age 61 yrs. 7 mo. 27 das.

Benham- Jacob d. Aug. 31, 1866 age 86 yrs 10 mo. 28 das.

Thomas- Margaret, wife of William Thomas Sr. b. Apr. 8, 1775 d.  
Aug. 24, 1862.

Essley- William L. b. 1817 d. 1911.

Thompson- John d. Oct. 21, 1874 age 70 yrs. 11 mo. 10 das.

Thompson- Maria d. Nov. 20, 1883 age 77 yrs. and 7 das.

Johnson- Nancy wife of Alfred Johnson b. June 5, 1826 d. Apr.  
14, 1887

Johnson- Mary E. wife of Alfred Johnson d. Oct. 9, 1864 age 39  
yrs. 20 das.

Davidson- Ann wife of T. Davidson d. Mar. 2, 1863 age 49 yrs. 2 das.

Hopping- Racheal W. d. Aug. 24, 1873 age 68 yrs. 7 mos.

Van- Wagenen, (wife of Solomon) Elizabeth d. May 16, 1863 age 66  
yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.

Snider- Abram d. Nov. 20, 1872 age 63 yrs. 15 das.

✓ Davison- John b. Oct. 23, 1817 d. Apr. 14, 1903.

✓ Davison- Elanora b. Sept. 9, 1818 d. May 20, 1903.

Mathews- William S. d. June 14, 1861 age 50 yrs. 2 mo. 18 das.

✓ Amrine- Jeremiah b. Jan. 18, 1801 d. July 9, 1859.

✓ Amrine- Mary Ann wife of above b. Aug. 28, 1798 d. Apr. 10, 1858.

Amrine- Hugh (son of J. & M. Amrine) b. Jan. 26, 1843 d. Nov. 8,  
1863. (Co. H. 2nd Reg. Iowa Vol. Inft.)

Beanblossom- Abraham, d. July 30, 1881 in the 65 yr. of his age.

Beanblossom- Eveline, wife of above d. Jan. 10, 1875 in the 76th  
yr. of her life.

Beanblossom- Philip b. Mar. 25, 1823 d. June 20, 1886.





## EUREKA CEMETERY-----con.

Beanblossom- Eliza his wife b. June 25, 1828 d. May 19, 1914.

Johnson- Noel b. Aug. 29, 1809 d. Nov. 22, 1883.

Johnson- Frances M. Vaughan wife of Noel Johnson b. Jan. 11,  
1816 d. Nov. 20, 1892.

Coppock- John L. Jan. 13, 1819 d. June 11, 1876.

Hartzler- Abraham d. May 14, 1876 age 62 yrs. 8 mo. 18 das.

Hartzler- Nancy wife of above d. June 18, 1858 age 45 yrs. 8 mo.  
19 das.

Donovan- James d. Sept. 30, 1865 age 54 yrs. 8 mo. 20 das.

Donovan- Nancy J. wife of above, b. Dec. 19, 1815 d. Aug. 6, 1898.

These graves were visited and dates taken by Mesdames Alice  
Lemmon and Myrtle Speer, Washington , Iowa.



SOMMERS CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa.

Sommers- Joseph d. May 1, 1888 age 31 yrs. 8 mo. 27 das.

Sommers Elizabeth wife of Joseph Sommers d. Sept. 20, 1874 age  
61 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das.

Conrad- David d. Apr. 1, 1861 age 57 yrs. 7 mo. 7 das.

Conrad- Mary wife of David Conrad d. Dec. 23, 1865 age 58 yrs.  
10 mo. 16 das.

Alliman- John b. May 10, 1825 d. July 7, 1902.

Alliman- Catharine wife of J. Alliman d. July 5, 1887 age 49  
yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.

Beight- Jonas d. Jan. 3, 1866 age 44 yrs. 9 mo. 24 das.

Christner- Elizabeth wife of C. Christner d. Nov. 1863 age 36 yrs.

Griffith- Joseph b. Dec. 19, 1824 d. May 9, 1888.

Griffith- Mahala b. Sept. 23, 1831 d. Apr. 6, 1911.

Roth- Nicklos d. July 15, 1862 age 40 yrs.

Roth- Benidict son of N. & G. Roth d. Dec. 1, 1861 age 20 yrs.

Wenger- Christ b. 1800 d. 1822.

Wenger- Mary his wife b. 1807 d. 1867.

Eicher- Christian b. July 13, 1819 d. Feb. 21, 1896.

Eicher- Anna his wife d. July 25, 1885 age 53 yrs 1 mo 14 das.

Conrad- Christian d. May 14, 1902 age 79 yrs. 11 mo. 29 das.

Roth- John E. d. Apr. 7, 1891 age 66 yrs. 3 mo. 10 das.

Roth- Catharine his wife d. Dec. 31, 1869 age 59 yrs. 2 mo. 27 das.

Rich- Barbara wife of Joseph Rich d. Jan. 9, 1873 age 66 yrs.  
11 mos. 4 das.

Klopfenstein- Peter d. Oct. 25, 1882 age 83 yrs. 10 mos.

Klopfenstein- Anna wife of above d. Mar. 10, 1865 age 64 yrs.  
1 mo. 15 das.

Nickolaus- Catharine wife of Henry Nicholas d. Jan. 6, 1889  
age 77 yrs.

Graber- Christian d. Sept. 1, 1876 age 62 yrs. 9 mo. 24 das.

Schlatter- Benidict d. Jan. 15, 1883 age 72 yrs. 3 mo. 5 das.

Schlatter- Joseph R. d. Apr. 14, 1876 age 65 yrs.



SOMMERS CEMETERY----- con.

Schlatter Magdalena b. Oct. 21, 1821 d. Mar. 9, 1891.

Ernst - Christian b. Aug. 31, 1823 d. Apr. 5, 1891.

Eicher- Barbara, d. Aug. 4, 1891 age 91 yrs. 3 mo. 3 das.

These graves were visited and the dates taken by Mesdames Alice Lemmon and Myrtle Speer, Washington, Iowa.

SHILOH CEMETERY.

Washington Co., Iowa.

King- C. W. d. Feb. 20, 1877 age 66 yrs.

Bellows- Ira d. Dec. 20, 1879 age 62 yrs. 10 mo. 1 da.

Jacobs- Daniel S. (Co. E. 53 Ind. Vol. Inft.) d. Apr. 1, 1890,  
age 48 yrs. 4 mos. 14 das.

Wagner John b. 1819 d. 1879.

Wagner Elizabeth wife of John Wagner b. 1816 d. 1888.

Carmichael- George d. Mar. 1, 1896 age 75 yrs. 10 mo. 18 das.

Carmichael- Theodaty d. Oct. 16, 1889 age 64 yrs. 8 mos. 5 das.

Cocklin- Samuel, Feb. 18, 1811 d. June 28, 1891.

Cocklin- Catharine wife of above d. Oct. 2, 1883 age 67 yrs.  
7 mos. 27 das.

Wright- Sarah wife of Noah Wright d. Feb. 6, 1883 age 68 yrs.  
2 mos.

These graves were visited and the dates taken by Mesdames Lemmon and Speer of Washington, Iowa.





CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY. (old)

Washington Co., Iowa

- McClelland- John d. May 11, 1827 age 61 yrs.
- Pratt- George H. Co. B. 118 Ill. Inft. No dates
- McClelland- Elizabeth wife of John McClelland d. Dec. 4, 1897  
age 36 yrs. 11 mo, 9 das.
- McClelland- Jane d. June 11, 1889 age 90 yrs.
- Ferguson- Susanna wife of Andrew Ferguson d. Oct. 25, 1861 age  
72 yrs. 4 mos. 4 das.
- Hood- Adam d. Jan. 13, 1867 age 68 yrs. 10 das.
- Wilson- David F. d. Nov. 18, 1861 age 50 yrs. 9 mos.
- Wilson-James (son of D.F. and M. Wilson) d. July 1, 1859 age 21  
yrs. 2 mo. 23 das.
- Laughlin- John, d. June 10, 1865 age 56 yrs. 5 mo. 14 das.
- Laughlin- Mary wife of above d. Dec. 7, 1865 age 54 yrs. 10 mos.  
12 das.
- McFadden- Samuel D. d. Apr. 15, 1876 age 66 yrs. 6 mos. 6 das.
- Williams- John D. (123 N.Y. Vol. Inft.) b. Oct. 12, 1836 d. Mar.  
21, 1892.
- Williams- Jane E. Reed wife of J.D. Williams b. Apr. 17, 1837  
d. June 19, 1878.
- Twinam- David b. May 2, 1804 d. Nov. 18, 1889.
- Twinam- Rebacca, b. Dec. 30, 1807 d. July 31, 1879.
- Maxwell- John d. June 19, 1869 age 70 yrs. 9 mos. 9 das.
- Maxwell- Jane wife of above d. Feb. 28, 1865 age 80 yrs. 11 mos.
- Lease- C.W. Co. H. 2nd Iowa Inft. No dates.
- Neal- Joseph b. Jan. 1804 d. July 1875.
- Neal- Rosannah wife of above b. Sept. 1808 d. Jan. 1888.
- Allen- George d. Apr. 1877 age 74 yrs.
- Allen- Nancy wife of above, d. May 1885 age 63 yrs.
- McElroy- James b. Mar. 1818 d. 1902.
- McElroy- Martha wife of above d. Feb. 1875 age 55 yrs.
- Rickey- Benjamin b. 1811 d. 1877.



## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY (old) -----con.

Rickey- Susanna b. Apr. 1805 d. June 1887.

Rickey- John (son of B. and S. Rickey) Co. F. 11 Iowa Inft. d.  
Dec. 1863. (At Hospital in St. Louis, Mo.) age 21 yrs.

Kinnear- Eliza wife of W.C. Kinnear d. Aug. 1870 age 50 yrs.

Kinnear- John d. May 1868 age 80 yrs.

Kinnear- Margaret C. (dau. of J. and S. Kinnear) d. Dec. 1855  
age 16 yrs.

Cowden- Alexander d. Apr. 1855 age 59 yrs.

Manners- Margaret (Cowden) d. Apr. 1892 age 75 yrs.

Brown- Martin b. July 1818 d. Dec. 1894.

Davidson- William b. 1813 d. 1908.

Davidson- Anna b. 1816 d. 1866.

Walker- Thomas (Co. D. 137 Penn Vol. Inft.) b. Feb. 1834 d.  
Apr. 1878.

White- James b. Jan. 1818 d. May 1896.

White- Margaret J. wife of above b. Jan. 1820 d. Dec. 1897.

Hull- Joseph d. Oct. 1873 age 75 yrs.

Duncan- W.H. b. May 1819 d. Oct. 1871.

Duncan- Jane wife of William Duncan d. 1854 age 34 yrs.

Duncan- John d. Nov. 1835 age 43 yrs.

Rankin- John d. Feb. 1866 age 79 yrs.

Rankin- Isabelle d. Jan. 1858 age 32 yrs.

Rankin- Elizabeth d. May 1871 age 73 yrs.

Rankin- Rachel b. 1779 d. 1860.

Rankin- Catharine d. Apr. 1856 age 73 yrs.

Caldwell- Robert d. Nov. 1860 age 69 yrs.

McCutcheon- Eliza wife of J. McC. d. May 1866 age 56 yrs.

Ferguson- Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ferguson d. Mar. 1874 age 55 yrs.

Septer- d. Sept. 1866 age 74 yrs.

Clemens- Robert d. Oct. 1870 age 60 yrs.





## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY------(old) con.

Dean- Mercy d. Dec. 1863 age 65 yrs.

Gorden- David d. Nov. 18, 1855 age 58 yrs. 7 mos. 1 da.

Gordon- Sibilla wife of above d. Aug. 13, 1864 age 64 yrs. 7  
mo.s 4 das.

Shaw- Mary wife of Thos. P. Shaw b. Mar. 21, 1802 d. Jan. 21, 1881.

Shaw- Caroline wife of Thos P. Shaw d. Feb. 1877 age 56 yrs.

Smiley- William Co. F. II Iowa Inft. no dates.

Hershman- Michael d. Oct. 14, 1868 age 66 yrs.

Hershman- Mary wife of above d. Oct. 10, 1855 age 60 yrs.

Young- Patrick d. Apr. 29, 1852 age 58 yrs. 2 mos. 26 das.

Young- Jenett d. Mar. 13, 1866 age 69 yrs. 7 mos.

Bickford- John b. Nov. 17, 1799 d. Mar. 10, 1873.

Bickford- Mary Haight (his wife) of John Bickford above b. Mar.  
14, 1801 d. July 7, 1875.

Swan- John A. (son of H. and M. Swan) a Volunteer, died of typhoid  
fever in defense of his country, Apr. 15, 1862 age 20 yrs.  
11 mo. 21 das.

McKee- John d. Sept. 6, 1850 age 75 yrs.

Schwaebe-Frederick, b. Jan. 26, 1812 d. Dec. 23, 1882.

Schwaebe- William C. Co. I 25 Iowa Inft. b. Feb. 9, 1843 d.  
Oct. 20, 1864.

Beall- William d. July 1862 No birth date.

Beall- Martha d. May 18, 1900 age 83 yrs.

Auld- William b. 1792 d. 1881.

Palmer- Mary J. d. Dec. 1852 age 23 yrs.

Cox- Eliza Jane d. Nov. 1854 age 30 yrs.

Paxton- Polly d. Jan. 1855 age 55 yrs.

Paxton- Finley Co. H. 2nd Iowa Inft. No dates.

Paxton- Frances, d. Feb. 1855 age 58 yrs.

Crawford- James d. Nov. 1853 age 65 yrs.

Crawford- Mary, d. Feb. 1845 age 43 yrs.

Hudson- Benjamin J. d. Mar. 1847 age 69 yrs.



## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY (old)-----con.

Hudson- Sarah d. May 1861 age 34 yrs.

Coe- William b. 1788 d. 1888.

Gray- Samuel d. Mar. 1852 age 34 yrs.

Fleming- James d. Feb. 1860 age 52 yrs.

Fleming- Susan Currie wife of James Fleming d. Mar. 1877 age 70 yrs.

Fleming- Julia Anne (dau. of J. and F.P. Fleming d. Aug. 1857  
age 21 yrs.

Allen- William d. Dec. 1880 age 65 yrs.

Allen- Jane wife of above d. Jan. 1890 age 71 yrs.

Harris- Laura A. wife of A. Harris d. Nov. 1885 age 63 yrs.

Pulsifer- Lucinda, wife of S. Pulsifer of Westfield, Mass. died  
Dec. 1870, age 75 yrs.

Bennett- William d. Jan. 1866 age 80 yrs.

Bennett- Esther wife of above d. Dec. 1860 age 73 yrs.

Holmes- Thomas d. Jan. 1884 age 71 yrs.

Holmes- Nancy wife of above d. Mar. 1895 age 62 yrs.

Holmes- Alexander son of Thos. and Nancy--Co. H. 7th Iowa Inf't.  
d. Aug. 1861 age 18 yrs.

McKee- William d. Aug. 1888 age 77 yrs.

McKee- Nancy wife of above d. Jan. 1882 age 70 yrs.

Robinson- Mary wife of W. Robinson d. Aug. 1854 age 81 yrs.

Strain- William d. Apr. 1851 age 57 yrs.

Nabb- John a native of Maryland d. Aug. 1853 age 34 yrs.

Nabb- James and William sons of John and Jane Nabb--etc.

Alexander- Samuel d. Jan. 1879 age 68 yrs.

Ferguson- William d. Apr. 1874 age 83 yrs.

Ferguson- Anne wife of above d. June 1897 age 80 yrs.

Auld- Robert d. 1846 age 52 yrs.

Leighty- Mary wife of Jacob Leighty d. Jan. 1883, age 75 yrs.

Crawford- Dr. Isaac b. Apr. 1796 d. Sept. 1846.

Crawford- Mary wife of Dr. I.C. b. Jan. 1808 d. Sept. 1895.



## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY (old)-----con.

Russell- Samuel A. Cap.t Co. I 25th, Iowa Inft. b. Nov. 1826  
d. 1893.

Russell- Mary Ann Crawford wife of S.A. Russell, b. Mar. 1819  
d. 1845.

McKay- Andrew Co. G. 37, Iowa Inft. died at St. Louis, Mo. July  
30, 1864 age 64 yrs.

McKay- Mary wife of above d. Oct. 1852 age 61 yrs.

Neal- Sarah d. Sept. 1854 age 78 yrs.

Drake- Catherine wife of D.H. Drake d. Oct. 1851. No birth date.

Neal- Thos. M. Corp'l Co. I 25, Iowa Inft. No dates.

Johnson- Francis d. Feb. 1844. No birth date.

Ferguson- John d. Feb. 1872 age 69 yrs.

Ferguson- Jane E. wife of above d. Oct. 5, 1868 age 59 yrs. 5  
mos. 18 das.

McCoy- James d. Aug. 1873 age 64 yrs.

McCoy- Elizabeth d. May 1893 age 82 yrs.

Klugh- Rebacca d. Jan. 1892 age 71 yrs.

Klugh- Thomas d. Sept. 1887 age 83 yrs.

Purvis- W.C. d. July 1887 age 75 yrs.

Purvis- Jane d. Aug. 1855 age 38 yrs.

Harper- Co. C. ith Iowa Inft. b. July 1840 d. Sept. 1915.

Bennett- William L. Apr. 1810 d. July 1879.

Porter- J.A. d. June 1870 age 80 yrs.

Porter- Mary d. Aug. 1870 age 61 yrs.

Porter- David Co. I, 25 Iowa Inft. No dates.

Neal- Caldwell b. June 1813 d. Oct. 1880.

Neal- Martha b. 1809 d. 1890.

Newsome- William b. 1806 d. 1860.

Newsome- Sarah DeGarrs b. 1808 d. 1899.

Carlin- William P. Co. I 25, Iowa Inft. Died and buried in  
Memphis, Tenn.





## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY (old)-----con.

Cunningham- John d. Aug. 1831 age 35 yrs.

Cunningham- Nancy wife of above d. Oct. 8--? age 37 yrs.

Chiouet- Rose d. Apr. 29, 1862 age 52 yrs.

CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY---NEW

Washington, Co., Iowa

Wooley- William, Oct. 1819 d. June 1885.

Neal- Marion Co. C. 8 Iowa Inft. B. 1841 d. 1915.

Wooley- Mary wife of William Wooley, b. July 1828 d, Jan. 1901.

Bennett- Elmer b. Nov. 1805 d. ~~Sept.~~ 1891. Bennett- Lucy wife of

Bennett- Lucy wife of Elmer Bennett b. May 1811 d. Oct. 1891.

McKinley- William age 67 yrs. No Birth date.

McKinley- Eliza wife of above age 52 yrs. No birth date.

Sherwood- William b. May 11, 1826 d. Mar. 29, 1905.

Sherwood- Catharine his wife b. Oct. 21, 1838 d. July 17, 1918.

Gordon- David b. Sept. 14, 1828 d. Mar. 14, 1914.

Gordon- Rebecca Birney- his wife b. Apr. 17, 1828 d. Jan. 11, 1904.

Mitchell- J.C. b. June 24, 1817 d. Mar. 16, 1904.

Hull Moses Co. H. 88 Ohio Vol. Inft. b. 1840 d. 1911.

Neudigate John b. Nov. 16, 1822 d. Apr. 5, 1899.

Newdigate- Mary Almira b. Feb. 1833 d. Apr. 30, 1903.

Hall- J.W. b. Feb. 17; 1815 d. July 15, 1899.

Harper- James W. Co. H. 2nd Iowa Inft.- Capt. Co. I 25 Iowa  
Inft. b. 1833 d. 1918.

Alexander- Anne d. May 24, 1898 age 80 yrs.

Smiley- James d. May 20, 1895 age 78 yrs. 10 mos. 11 das.

Smiley- Eliza Ann wife of above d. May 7, 1906 age 66 yrs. 3  
mos. 1 da.

Moore- James D. b. 1821 d. 1896.

Moore- Junette A. wife of above b. 1822 d. 1896.



## CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY--New-----con.

Fishburn- Ezra d. Mar. 22, 1889 age 71 yrs. 5 mos. 6 das.

Fishburn- Martha Ann his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1824 d. May 11, 1884.

Hawthorne- Hugh B. d. Feb. 12, 1897 age 82 yrs. 1 mo. 15 das.

Hawthorne- Crissey A. his wife d. Feb. 2, 1832 age 62 yrs.

Sayre- Nathan B. b. Dec. 20, 1821 d. Aug. 19, 1908.

Sayre- Florence Isabel his wife b. May 20, 1842 d. June 14, 1905.

Ferguson- Andrew b. Jan. 1805 d. Oct. 1891.

Ferguson- Susanna wife of above b. June 1798 d. Oct. 1868.

Ferguson- Jane wife of A. Ferguson d. Mar. 1899 age 80 yrs.

Thompson- Jason b. June 1813 d. Oct. 1888.

Thompson-Nancy b. Feb. 1815 d. Mar. 1890.

Crawford- J.W. b. Sept. 1825 d. Apr. 1890.

Campbell- Susan d. Jan. 1835 age 67 yrs.

Riley- Nathan Co. C. 37, Iowa Vol. Inft. b. June 1812 d. June 1897.

Clemens- John d. Oct. 1896 age 70 yrs.

Cochran- John b. Feb. 1819 d. July 1910.

Cochran- Mary wife of above b. Feb. 1832 d. Nov. 1916.

Lemon- Robert b. July 1810 d. Nov. 1898.

Lemon- Hester b. 1824 d. June 1903.

Moore- William b. May 1811 d. Feb. 1892.

Moore-Martha wife of above d. Dec. 1908 age 91 yrs.

Mulhern- James 1815 ---1897.

Mulhern- Sarah wife b. 1816 d. 1886.

Walker- John b. Mar. 1825. No birth date.

Walker- May, wife b. 1830.

Hough- Martha b. Apr. 1828 d. Nov. 1914.

Anderson- James d. Sept. 1896 age 72 yrs.





CRAWFORD CEMETERY--New----- con.

Anderson- Martha d. Mar. 1904 age 75 yrs.  
 Gardner A.J. Co. E. 5. Reg. Tenn. Inft. No dates.  
 Maxwell- William b. Oct. 1815 d. Mar. 1894.  
 Maxwell- Sarah wife of above b. Oct. 1817 d. Aug. 1891.  
 McCall- J. Finley b. Feb. 3, 1827 d. Oct. 13, 1907.  
 McCall- Maria wife of above b. Sept. 7, 1838. d. Sept. 8, 1913.  
 Davidson- Archibold. b. 1807 d. 1910.  
 Gormly- William d. Dec. 30, 1805 age 78 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das.  
 Gormly- Susan J. wife of above, d. Sept. 1898 age 70 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Jackson- Archibold d. Jan. 24, 1891 age 82 yrs. 11 mos. 7 das.  
 Jackson- Jane his wife b. Dec. 28, 1822 d. Jan. 1901.  
 Coe- Wales b. Oct. 23, 1823 d. Dec. 27, 1890.  
 Coe- Julie E. wife of above b. Nov. 22, 1823 d. Mar. 28, 1888.

Graves visited by Mesdames Alice Lemmon and Myrtle Speer.  
 of Washington, Iowa

WELLMAN CEMETERY

Washington Co., Iowa

King- J.R. b. Feb. 23, 1820 d. Feb. 21, 1900.  
 King- Catherine wife of above b. Nov. 19, 1824 d. Feb. 10, 1910.  
 Rupp- Maria wife of Jacob Rupp d. Jan. 26, 1871 age 63 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Schmidtt- John B. 1816 d. 1873.  
 Dester- Mary b. 1811 d. 1873.  
 Longwell- H. b. Mar. 24, 1818 d. Oct. 13, 1897.  
 Winslow- Elizabeth b. Dec. 16, 1806 d. Mar. 31, 1899.  
 Titus- Racheal b. Aug. 7, 1815 d. Dec. 9, 1900.  
 Desing- Henry b. Mar. 20, 1814. No death date.  
 Desing- Malinda M. his wife b. Apr. 7, 1842. No death date.



GRAVE STONE RECORDS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY

Iowa.

Compiled by Mrs. Alice Lemmon (Mrs. J.E.)--Regent

Mrs. Myrtle Speer (Mrs. C.A.)--Vice Regent,

Washington Chapter, D...R.

MIDDLETON CEMETERY.

Middleton- Rebecca wife of T. Middleton, d. Sept. 26, 1853 age 53 yrs. 10 mo. 14 das.

Moore- Robert W. d. Nov. 18, 1864, age 48 yrs. 7 mos. 9 das.

Dunshee- Abigail, wife of Luke Dunshee d. Mar. 29, 1858 age 39 yrs. 9 mos. 21 das.

BETHEL CEMETERY.

Smith- Duncan, d. Mar. 8, 1879 age 70 yrs. 5 mos. 20 das.

Dyarman- John b. 1817 d. 1904.

Dyarman- Jane b. 1824 d. 1910.

McCaulley- Daniel d. Nov. 29, 1879 age 35 yrs. 9 das.

McCaully- Ann S. wife of above d. Jan. 29, 1871 age 74 yrs.

Carkuff- Isaac b. Mar. 1, 1818 d. Mar. 24, 1864.

Carkuff- Eliza b. Sept. 6, 1823 d. Sept. 4, 1896.

Harvey- Josiah son of E. and M. Harvey d. Nov. 24, 1844 age 26 yrs.

Harvey- Solomon B. d. Dec. 18, 1857 age 45 yrs.

Harvey- Martha wife of William Harvey d. Sept. 18, 1858 age 51 yrs.

Harvey- Wm. L. d. Feb. 29, 1880 age 72 yrs. 2 mos. 13 das.

Lutz- George d. Sept. 6, 1884 age 69 yrs. 1 mo 10 das.

Churchill- Joseph d. Feb. 13, 1908 age 38 yrs. 1 mo. 24 das.

Churchill- Hannah wife of above d. Dec. 3, 1895 age 75 yrs. 11 mos. 16 das.

Hendricks- Rev. John d. Apr. 8, 1881 age 85 yrs.



WHITE OAK CEMETERY.

Washington Co., Iowa.

Graves visited and dates obtained by Mesdames Lemmon and Speer.

Augustine- John b. July 1818 d. Nov. 21, 1897.

Augustine- Emeline wife of above, b. May 8, 1827 d. Nov. 2, 1904.

Luithly- Louis b. 1815 d. 1874.

Augustine- Micheal d. Oct. 13, 1864 age 78 yrs.

(One of the first settlers of Washington Co. Iowa.)

Augustine- Hannah wife of above, d. Nov. 27, 1854 age 63 yrs. 6 mos.

Humphrey- Luzerne husband of H.J. Humphrey, d. Nov. 14, 1857  
age 47 yrs.

Baker- John M. Husband of Margaret Baker d. Nov. 13, 1882 age 40  
yrs. 4 mos.

NEW HAVEN CEMETERY.

Davidson- D.L. d. Apr. 20, 1888 age 74 yrs. 1 mo. 27 das.

Said- William d. Aug. 19, 1887 age 73 yrs. 3 das.

Said- Catherine Albright wife of Wm. Said d. Feb. 24, 1908 age  
78 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das.

Kulp- George B. d. Jan. 3, 1881 age 68 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das.

Wells- W.W. b. 1820 d. 1908.

Well- Rebecca A. wife of above, b. 1826 d. 1883.

Ralston- J.F. b. Feb. 14, 1804 d. Jan. 10, 1881.

Ralston- Jane wife of above b. Dec. 11, 1807 d. Dec. 11, 1880.

Wilson- Elizabeth d. Sept. 12, 1878 age 78 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das.

Ward- Rev. E. d. June 21, 1887 age 67 yrs. 11 mos. 21 das.

Ward- Mary wife of Rev. E. Ward d. Sept. 24, 1868 age 43 yrs.

Gilbert- Reuben b. Mar. 13, 1818 d. Aug. 17, 1906.

Crowner- Mary b. 1809 d. 1894.

Frain- James L. May 28, 1820 d. Nov. 10, 1898.

Frain- Lucy wife of above, b. Oct. 23, 1825 d. Mar. 12, 1895.

Taylor- James d. Mar. 27, 1883 age 64 yrs. 3 mos. 27 das.





## NEW HAVEN CEMETERY----- --con.

Taylor- Priscilla wife of James Taylor, d. May 25, 1884 age 75  
yrs. 11 mos. 23 das.  
Swires Thomas husband of M.J. Swires d. Dec. 13, 1873 age 61 yrs.  
Robertson- John D. d. Sept. 30, 1899 age 63 yrs. 9 mos. 5 das.  
Robertson- Eliza, wife of above, d. Mar. 11, 1897 age 63 yrs.  
5 mos. 2 das.  
McCaleb- Robert b. Nov. 13, 1819 d. Dec. 25, 1890.

\*\*\*\*\*

Oak-Ridge- Cemetery.

Washington Co., Iowa.

Dates---Mesdames Lemmon and Speer.

Horning- Christian b. July 4, 1810 d. Aug. 28, 1885.

Bereiter- Ernest b. Apr. 24, 1806 d. June 2, 1885.

Dutcher- Cypher d. Sept. 28, 1883 age 73 yrs. 4 mos.

Bereiter- Barbara wife of Ernest Bereiter b. Feb. 10, 1815 d.  
Jan. 14, 1896.

Roberts- Lobirori, wife of Marquis Roberts d. May 14, 1883 age  
82 yrs.

Roberts- Marquis d. Jan. 5, 1878 age 82 yrs. 7 mos.

Noble- Alma wife of P.F. Noble d. Sept. 22, 1872 age 71 yrs. 1 mo.

Blattner- George . d. Nov. 30, 1850 age 59 yrs.

Blattner- George Jr. b. Mar. 10, 1819 d. Nov. 2, 1904.

Anderson- Jane wife of P.H. Anderson d. July 14, 1881 age 79 yrs.  
2 mos. 25 das.

Brinning- Eveline wife of Richard Brinning d. Sept. 12, 1885 age  
75 yrs.

Anderson- Peter H. d. May 3, 1869 age 62 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das.

Maxwell- Archibald d. Oct. 27, 1882 age 75 yrs. 10 mos. 21 das.

Doane- William b. Sept. 16, 1816 d. May 28, 1893 (Vol. of 1861  
Co. E. 10th, New York Cavalry.)

Brinning- Richard d. 1845 age 64 yrs. b. 1781.

Meyer- John A. d. Nov. 13, 1886 age 66 yrs. 11 mos.

Meyer- Anna C. wife of above d. Dec. 30, 1880 age 62 yrs. 7  
mo. d. 1798.

Engel- Jacob d. Feb. 2, 1869 in the 98 yrs. of his age. (A  
soldier of Napoleon's.)



## OAK RIDGE CEMETERY-- -- ---con.

Varain- B. D. Jan 21, 1900 age 75 yrs. 6 mos. 14 das.

Varain- Julia his wife d. Oct. 15, 1874 age 58 yrs.

Otto- Margaretha E. d. Mar. 6, 1854 age 51 yrs. 20 das.

Bennett- Abraham husband of Mary A. Bennett d. Sept. 5, 1830  
age 75 yrs. 1 mo. 17 das.

Ramge- Anthony d. May 24, 1898 age 86 yrs.

Ramge- Barbara d. Nov. 17, 1898 age 70 yrs.

Bennett- Mary Ann wife of Abraham Bennett d. Feb. 3, 1884 age  
71 yrs. 11 mos. and 24 das.

Smith- Benjamin b. Sept. 29, 1820 d. Apr. 23, 1893.

Ramge- Lewis d. July 20, 1869 age 94 yrs. 7 mos.

Ramge- Christina wife of above d. Feb. 27, 1858 age 68 yrs.

Mayer- Adam d. Sept. 4, 1891 age 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 das.

Mayer- Dorothy wife of above d. Nov. 3, 1884 age 64 yrs. 10 mo.

Mayer- George H. d. June 9, 1868 about 80 yrs. of age.

Mayer- John b. June 9, 1818 d. Dec. 13, 1873.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*





TYRONE CEMETERY.

Washington Co., Iowa.

Dates obtained by Mesdames Lemmon and Speer, Washington, Iowa.

Harris- Moses d. July 7, 1831 age 64 yrs. 3 mo. 20 das.

Harris Susannah wife of above d. Mar. 21, 1857 age 64 yrs.

Stevens- Olive, widow of Harvey Stevens b. Nov. 15, 1786 d. Mar. 12, 1870.

Stevens- Harvey d. Mar. 8, 1848 age 56 yrs. 1 mo. 6 das.

Gray- Deborah wife of Daniel Gray d. Mar. 13, 1870 age 79 yrs.

Quinn- Hervey d. Feb. 26, 1860 age 48 yrs. 10 mos.

Wilkin- Thomas d. May 10, 1883 age 65 yrs, 11 mos. 6 das.

Wilkin- Elizabeth wife of above d. June 2, 1852 age 44 yrs. 5 mo. 21 das.

Wilkin- Alice wife of Thomas Wilkin, d. Aug. 23, 1879 age 73 yrs. 3 mos. 13 das.

Wright Wm. d. Oct. 9, 1861 age 21 yrs. Co. H. 2nd Iowa Inft.

Pitzer Dr. J.S. d. Jan. 20, 1861 age 75 yrs. 7 mos. 20 das.

Pitzer- Ruth wife of above d. July 9, 1856 age 62 yrs. 16 das.

Miller- Joseph H. d. Apr. 29, 1854 age 45 yrs. 3 mos. 24 das.

Sheldin- Abigail wife of E.A. Sheldin d. Sept. 14, 1868 age 60 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das.

Crawford- Mathew d. June 20, 1855 age 43 yrs. 7 mos. 23 das.

Cfawford- Frances d. Nov. 19, 1891 age 80 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das.

Jeffrey- Thomas d. Aug. 26, 1867 in the 73 yrs of his age.

Kinkade- Sarah wife of Robert Kinkade, d. Aug. 9, 1838 age 64 yrs. 4 mo. 5 das.

Williamson- Nancy A. wife of J. Williamson d. Mar. 12, 1870 age 80 yrs.

Porter- James d. Oct. 10, 1835 age 69 yrs. 1 mo 15 das.

Sturgeon- Mary Burnside wife of William Sturgeon b. July 23, 1816 and d. Sept. 6, 1885.

Sturgeon- Samuel D. b. 1785 d. 1857.

Inis- Olivia b. 1800 d. 1875.

Smith- Margaret wife of Jacob Smith d. July 30, 1887 age 65 yrs. 4 mo. 20 das.

Wilkin- William d. Dec. 17, 1871 age 63 yrs. 3 mo. 28 das.



David Beard b. Jan. 19, 1805  
d.

m. Jan. 10, 1826

Robert McCampbell b. Apr. 5, 1810

m. Mar. 1, 1836

d. ~~Oct 31~~, Apr. 29, 1878

Elizabeth Porter McCampbell

b. Apr. 12, 1814

d. Apr. 13, 1872



Tyrone Cemetery-----con.

Hunter- R.G. b. Sept. 6, 1822 d. Apr. 1907.

Hunter- Margaret wife of R.G. Hunter, b. Sept. 22, 1818 d. Jan. 22, 1903.

Skinner- d. Oct. 23, 1869 age 33 yrs. (Co. C. 19th Iowa.)

Black- William d. Apr. 29, 1886 age 38 yrs. 4 mo. 4 das.

Black- Mary wife of above d. May 23, 1889 age 27 yrs. 2 mo 12 das.

Shaw- Nancy wife of Robert Shaw d. Sept. 11, 1879 age 34 yrs. 3 mos.

Neill- Eleanor wife of Samuel Neill d. Oct. 12, 1885 age 49 yrs. 8 mo.

Copeland- John d. May 27, 1867 age 47 yrs. 3 mos 24 das.

Temple- C. d. Mar. 1, 1862 age 54 yrs. 11 mo.s.

Temple- Margret wife of above b. Dec. 27, 1811 d. June 16, 1885.

McC Campbell- Robert b. 1810 d. 1878.

Beard- David d. Mar. 23, 1863-- no other dates.

McC Campbell- Elizabeth Porter wife of Robert McC Campbell b. 1814 d. 1872.

Shertz- Philipina Fran Von Gotlieb b. Mar. 21, 1821 d. Mar. 24, 1903.

Shertz- Gottlieb b. Aug. 11, 1811 d. Apr. 5, 1889.

Guthmann- Henry d. June 27, 1893 age 73 yrs. 7 mos. 5 das.

Guthmann- Wilhelmina wife of above d. Apr. 21, 1893 age 66 yrs. 2 mos. 6 das.

Robertson- Anne wife of J.C. Robertson d. Nov. 17, 1866 age 53 yrs. 6 mo. 17 das.

Robertson- Thomas W. son of above killed at Atlanta Ga. July 23, 1864. 24 yrs. 6 mos. 9 das. Co. C. 3rd Iowa Inft.

Robertson- J.C. d. May 10, 1882 age 72 yrs. 10 das.

Sheets- Adam d. Feb. 7, 1882 age 76 yrs.

Sheets- Elizabeth wife of above d. Apr. 5, 1894 age 67 yrs.

Mangol- Barbara wife of Lawrence Mangol d. May 22, 1872 age 66 yrs.

-----  
\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*

-----





VALLEY CEMETERY.

Washington Co. Iowa

Graves visited by Mesdames Alice Lemmon and Myrtle Speer,  
Washington, Iowa.

Singmaster- Charles husband of Eliza Singmaster d. May 7, 1871  
age 69 yrs. 6 mos. 20 das.  
Singmaster- Eliza, his wife d. Dec. 3, 1891 age 68 yrs. 10 mos.  
3 das.  
Flowers- John b. 1786 d. 1882.

Keifhaber- Conrad d. June 13, 1894 age 77 yrs.

Iams- John b. 1809 d. 1906.

Iams- Sarah McVay wife of John Iams d. Jan 16, 1903 age 92 yrs.  
23 das. Was married 74 yrs. 4 mos. and 6 das.

-----  
\*\*\*\*\*  
-----

GIBSON CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa.

Graves visited and dates furnished by Mesdames Lemmon and Speer.

Brown- Jesse B. d. Nov. 17, 1877 age 65 yrs. 3 mos. 11 das.

Faulkner- Ferdinando d. Mar. 19, 1865 age 59 yrs. 5 mos.

Marsh- Adam D. b. Feb. 26, 1815 d. Mar. 20, 1895.

Marsh- Hannah his wife, d. May 24, 1890 age 69 yrs. 2 mos. 9 das.

Ulsh- John d. Oct. 4, 1868 age 54 yrs.

Ulsh- Catherine d. July 4, 1815 age 63 yrs.

Noecker- Daniel b. Sept. 22, 1817 d. Dec. 11, 1886 age 69 yrs.  
2 mo. 19 das.

Helwick- Elisha d. June 29, 1873 age 61 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das.

Helwick- Sarah wife of above d. Mar. 9, 1887 age 73 yrs. 14 das.

Smith- Thomas M. d. May 14, 1884 age 73 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.

Smith- Mary J. daughter of T.M. and R.H. Smith b 1843. d. 1893.



Gibson Cemetery-----con.

Canier- David C. d. Sept. 11, 1889 age 63 yrs. 6 mos. 9 das.

Canier- Sarah E. wife of above d. Sept. 27, 1884 age 50 yrs.

Wilson- W.L. d. Nov. 4, 1881 age 72 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das.

Zeck- Jacob d. June 9, 1903 age 89 yrs. 8 das.

Zeck- Elizabeth his wife, d. Dec. 20, 1881 age 51 yrs. 11 mos.

Walker- Solomon Co. K. 13th Reg. Iowa Vol. Inf. d. Nov. 21, 1887  
age 48 yrs.

\*\*\*\*\*

# CUMBERLAND CEMETERY.

Washington Co. Iowa.

Graves visited and dates obtained by Mesdames Lemmon and Speer.

Washington, Iowa

Nickerson- Abijah d. July 16, 1882 age 91 yrs. 6 mos 24 das.

Nickerson- Abigail wife of Abijah, d. Feb. 10, 1856 age 71 yrs.  
1 mo. 16 das.

Frazey- Sitha b. Bedford Co. Pa. Dec. 16, 1793 d. Sept. 20, 1879.

McMurry- Ruhama wife of I. McMurry d. May 30, 1874 age 58 yrs.  
6 mos. 16 das.

Walker- John d. Jan. 25, 1883 age 76 yrs. 9 mos. 23 das.

Haskett- Maria -Mother- d. Sept. 1886 age 55 yrs.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*





PATTISON CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa

Graves visited by Mesdames J.E. Lemmon, C.A. Speer, R.S.

Warfel and Miss Bess Conger. All of Washington, Iowa.

Davisson- Mary A. wife of W. A. Davisson d. Aug. 7, 1847 age 29 yrs.

Dayton- Rebecca wife of N. Dayton d. Aug. 5, 1850 age 39 yrs.

Mann- Richard d. Jan. 6, 1847 age 42 yrs. 9 mos. 4 das.

Mann- Olive H. d. Jan. 7, 1847 age 8 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das.

\*\*\*\*\*

ZION or CRAVENS CEMETERY.

Washington, Co. Iowa

Dates obtained by the above named people.

Craven- Calvin b. Nov. 4, 1816 d. Spet. 14, 1900.

Mann- Julia A. d. Dec. 22, 1851 age 72 yrs. 9 mos. 25 das.

Rudd- M.W. b. Apr. 16, 1812 d. Mar. 25, 1885.

Rudd- Rhoda Shuk b. Apr. 11, 1820 d. Dec. 19, 1900.

Craven- William d. Nov. 14, 1864 age 73 yrs. 4 mos. 20 das.

Dusenbery- W.M. d. Jan. 31, 1868 age 75 yrs. 9 mos. 14 das.

Dusenbery- Elizabeth wife of above d. Aug. 11, 1884 age 67 yrs.

-----  
\*\*\*\*\*

-----



ROBERTS CHAPEL.

Washington Co. Iowa.

Graves visited and dates obtained by Mesdames J.E. Lemmon, C. H. Speer, R.S. Warfel and Miss Bess Conger. All of Washington Iowa.

Miller- David d. May 10, 1890 age 73 yrs. 10 mo. 6 das.

Miller- Nancy wife of above d. Oct. 9, 1882 age 66 yrs. 11 mos. 2 das.

Burham- Augustine b. June 12, 1800 d. June 28, 1887.

Burham- Rebecca wife of above b. Mar. 30, 1811 d. Aug. 10, 1881.

Austin- Walter d. Nov. 21, 1866 age 75 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.

Young- John A. d. July 18, 1875 age 61 yrs. 7 mos. 15 das.

Young- Alexander- d. Nov. 6, 1860 age 77 yrs. 4 mos. 22 das.

Young- Nancy wife of John Young d. Aug. 18, 1865 age 47 yrs. 3 mos. 15 das.

Stephens- James d. Dec. 3, 1866 age 60 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das.

Stephens- Rebecca wife of above d. July 24, 1880 age 69 yrs. 3 mos. 23 das.

Davis- Samuel d. Feb. 24, 1880 age 89 yrs. and 20 das. --A  
Soldier of the War of 1812.

Davis- Joseph d. Dec. 11, 1882 age 78 yrs. 8 das.

Sewell- Elizabeth wife of A. Sewell b. Aug. 17, 1827 d. Mar. 13, 1900.

Hoxworth- John d. July 7, 1865 age 76 yrs. 5 mos. 19 das.

Hoxworth- Rachel wife of above d. Aug. 2, 1856 age 68 yrs. 7 mos. 18 das.

Creath- William d. Jan. 13, 1872 age 33 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das.  
(Co. H. 2 Iowa Vol.)

Creath- Nancy M. wife of S.C. Creath d. Mar. 19, 1852 age 48 yrs.

Ricketts- Jane dau. of John and Mary Ricketts of Fleming Co. Ky.  
d. Apr. 13, 1854 age 55 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da.

Dayton- Lenox b. Nov. 12, 1812 d. July 31, 1896 age 83 yrs. 3 mos. 19 das.

Dayton- Anna wife of above, b. Feb. 15, 1817 d. Sept. 28, 1894  
age 77 yrs. 7 mos. 13 das.



State of Iowa :  
:  
Keokuk County. :

I, (Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton, being first duly sworn, upon my oath depose and say; That I am a resident of Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa and that as State Consulting Registrar for the Iowa State Society, D.A.R.- have compiled the data found in this book from the manuscripts furnished to me, by the "Washington Chapter" D.A.R. Washington, Iowa.

This work was begun in the early part of the year 1924 when (Mrs. J.E.) Alice Lemmon was Regent and (Mrs. D.A.) Myrtle Speer, was Vice- Regent of the "Washington Chapter" D.A.R. and finished during (Mrs. E.D.) Emeline Morrison's term of office, as Regent of said Chapter. --1925.

Mrs. Speer, with the loyal support of the "Washington Chapter" has collected and sent the data to me. It is, in every instance what it purports to be;---authentic family records- old Bible records,- early marriage and Ministerial licenses, taken from the County Records, found in said County, Court House,- and records found on Grave stones. These grave records were collected, by the persons named with the records. The illustrations are real photographs.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of February, 1925.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to,  
before me, by (Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton.

Notary Public, in and for, Keokuk County, Iowa.

(Copy )



















